### Ouachita Baptist University Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita

Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals

**Arkansas Baptist History** 

11-6-1967

### A Church Fulfilling Its Mission ... Through Ministry: 1967 Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals

Part of the <u>Christian Denominations and Sects Commons</u>, and the <u>Organizational</u>
Communication Commons

#### Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission ... Through Ministry: 1967 Arkansas Baptist State Convention" (1967). Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals. 109. https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/109

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact mortensona@obu.edu.

# ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION



#### 1967 ANNUAL

of the

# Arkansas Baptist State Convention

in the

## ONE HUNDRED FOURTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION (119th Year)

Held at:

Immanuel Baptist Church and Barton Coliseum Little Rock, Arkansas November 6-8, 1967

Edited by:

S. A. Whitlow 401 West Capitol Little Rock, Arkansas 72201 Next Session:

Second Baptist Church and Convention Hall Hot Springs, Arkansas November 18-20, 1968

Preacher of Annual Sermon: Andrew Hall, Fayetteville

Alternate:

Mason Craig, McGehee

#### 1968 CONVENTION OFFICERS

Thomas A. Hinson, West Memphis	President
Tom F. Digby, North Little Rock	First Vice President
Kenneth Threet, Piggott	Second Vice President
S. A. Whitlow, Little Rock	Secretary-Treasurer

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY	216
AUDITS	158
BOARDS AND COMMITTEES:	
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	10
Arkansas Baptist History Commission	11
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	11
Baptist Memorial Hospital	12
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc.	
Executive Board	9
Ouachita Baptist University	12
Southern Baptist College Advisory Board	13
Convention Nominating Committee	14
Convention Program Committee	14
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS	15
CONVENTION DIRECTORIES:	
Baptist Building Departments	6
Convention Officers	5
Executive Board Officers	5
Historical Directory	21
Ministers of Music and/or Education	211
Other Ordained Ministers	199
Pastors	180
PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION MEETING:	
Budget Adopted	36, 56
Committees Appointed:	
Nominating Committee 1968	41
Order of Business	23
Resolutions	23
Tellers	
Dedication	
Election of Officers	•
Executive Board Report	
Messengers	
Program	24
REPORTS:	
Annuity Board	
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	
Arkansas Baptist History Commission	
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	
Baptist Book Store	
Dapust Memorial Hospital	84

### TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

	Page
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc.	. 91
Convention Committee Reports:	
Nominating Committee	9, 38
Resolutions Committee 3	5, 39
Study Committee on Southern Baptist College Request (Craig) 3-	4, 57
Study Committee (Hunnicutt)	, 115
Executive Board:	
Administration	. 55
Recommendations56	121
"Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine"	59
Baptist Student Union	. 63
Brotherhood	. 63
Church Music	65
Cooperative Program-Stewardship	. 76
Missions-Evangelism	. 60
Race Relations	75
Sunday School	. 70
Training Union	. 73
Inter-Convention Committee Report	. 36
Ouachita Baptist University	. 86
Southern Baptist College	. 90
Woman's Missionary Union	. 78
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION:	
Annuity Board	. 81
Christian Life Commission	. 102
Education Commission	. 103
Foreign Mission Board	. 94
Golden Gate Seminary	. 114
Historical Commission	. 82
Home Mission Board	. 97
Midwestern Seminary	. 112
New Orleans Seminary	. 108
Radio and Television Commission	. 107
Southeastern Seminary	
Southern Seminary	109
Southwestern Seminary	
Sunday School Board	. 100
STATISTICAL TABLES	123

### In Memoriam

"... Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them." Revelation 13:14.



W. J. HINSLEY 1876-1967



THEO T. JAMES 1902-1967



FABER L. TYLER 1904-1967

#### DIRECTORY OF CONVENTION

#### **EXECUTIVE OFFICERS**

PresidentTh	omas A. Hinson
First Church, West Memphis	
First Vice President	Tom F. Digby
Second Vice PresidentFirst Church, Piggott	Kenneth Threet
Recording Secretary-Treasurer	S. A. Whitlow

\* \* \*

#### EXECUTIVE BOARD OFFICERS

President		Thomas A. Hinson
	First, West Memphis	
Vice President		William T. Flynt
	First, Conway	
Executive Secretary	7	S. A. Whitlow
_	Baptist Building, Little	Rock

ADMINISTRATION		
Ralph Douglas  Mrs. Betty Tyler  Mrs. Nadine Bjorkman  Mrs. Eujeania Breedlove  Mrs. Erline Bauer  Mrs. Lera Stokes  Miss Ruth Skiles  Mrs. Bonnie Williams	Executive Secretary  Associate Executive Secretary  Bookkeeper  Office Secretary  Asst. Bookkeeper  Office Secretary  Printing Room Supervisor  Tract-Mail Room Clerk  Work Room Assistant  Office Secretary-PBX Operator	
ARKANSAS	BAPTIST FOUNDATION	
	Executive Secretary Office Secretary	
ARKANSAS BA	APTIST NEWSMAGAZINE	
Erwin L. McDonald	Editor	
Mrs. E. F. Stokes	Associate Editor	
Mrs. Fred E. Ashcraft	Managing Editor	
	Secretary to Editor	
Mrs. Weldon Taylor	Mail Clerk	
BAPTIST	STUDENT UNION	
•	Office Staff	
Tom J. Logue	State Director	
Miss Carole Ann Scott	Office Secretary	
Local Directors		
Jerry Blaylock	U of A Med. School	
	Arkansas State University	
Gerald Cound	Arkansas A & M College	
	Little Rock University	
	Arkansas Tech	
	Ouachita Baptist University	
	University of Arkansas	
	State College of Arkansas	
	Southern Baptist College (Volunteer)	
	Henderson State College	
James Smalley	Southern State College Arkansas Baptist Medical Center	
	Associate, All Directorless Schools	
Danny McCauley	Associate, All Directoriess Schools	

#### CAMP — ASSEMBLY

CAMP — ASSEM	CAMP — ASSEMBLY		
Ralph Douglas			
Gene Devor, Siloam Springs Dewey Hart, Paron			
Dewey Hart, Faron	ivesident Manager		
DIVISION OF RELIGIOU	S EDUCATION		
Brotherhood			
C. H. Seaton			
Mrs. Vivian Bridges	Office Secretary		
Church Music			
Hoyt A. Mulkey	· ·		
Mrs. Rose Mulkey			
Sunday School			
Lawson Hatfield			
Mrs. Mary E. Humphrey Miss Pat Ratton			
Mrs. Bert Haley			
Training Union			
Ralph W. Davis	•		
James A. Griffin	· ·		
Mrs. Pat Elder Mrs. Evelyn Eubank			
MISSIONS — EVANGELISM			

J. T. Elliff	Secretary
Jesse Reed	Associate Secretary
Mrs. Annabelle Powers	Office Secretary
Dale Barnett, Yellville	Rural Missions
W. H. Heard, Booneville	Chaplain, State Sanatorium
E. A. Richmond, Pine Bluff	Chaplain, Boy's Industrial School
Melvin Hampton, Little Rock	Chaplain, Girls' Training School
C. F. Landon, Little Rock	Ministry to the Deaf

#### RACE RELATIONS

WII 0 2 1			
Mrs. Lanelta Knight Lacy K. Solomon, Pine Bluff	Baptist Student Director, AM&N Teacher-Missionary		
WOMAN'S MIS	SSIONARY UNION		
Mrs. R. E. Hagood Miss Delores Barber Miss Sara Wisdom Mrs. Melvin Murphree	Executive Secretary-Treasurer  WMS Director  WMU Asst. for GA Camps  YWA Director  Office Secretary  Office Secretary		
ANNUI	TY BOARD		
	Field Representative Office Secretary		
ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN			
Mo	Monticello		
Maurice Caldwell	Executive Director		
OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY			
	adelphia		
Ralph A. Phelps, Jr.	President		
SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE			
Waln	ut Ridge		
H. E. Williams	President		

#### EXECUTIVE BOARD

#### Term to Expire 1968:

Benton County Dean Newberry, 646 West Olive, Rogers	72756
Black River Leslie Riherd, Box 219, Newport	72112
Boone-Newton Bob L. Wright, 424 North Spring, Harrison	72601
Buckner Truman Spurgin, Box 246, Waldron	72958
Buckville Lawrence Kendrick, Buckville	71934
Caddo River. *Glenn Hickey, Mount Ida	71957
Caroline Eugene Ryan, 406 West Front, Lonoke	72086
Carroll CountyEd McDonald III, Box 7, Berryville	72616
Central Damon Shook, 16 Park Place, Hot Springs	71901
Clear Creek Gerald Jackson, Box 195, Ozark	72949
Concord Charles Whedbee, 2301 Midland, Fort Smith	72901
Delta *Earl Verser, Eudora	71640
Delta *Earl Verser, Eudora Faulkner W. T. Flynt, 1268 Harton, Conway	72032
Greene *R. C. Johnson, 118 North Yates, Paragould	72450
Harmony Phil Beach, Box 194, Rison	71665
Independence R. A. Bone, 1765 Lyon, Batesville	72501
Liberty *John T. Daniel, Smackover	71762
Mississippi County A. B. Carpenter, 8th and Walnut,	
Blytheville	72315
North Pulaski K. Alvin Pitt, 1223 Parker,	12010
North Little Rock	72114
Ouachita *Austin Rogers, Mena	71953
Pulaski County *Dale Ward, 320 Gaines, Little Rock	72201
Tri-County*Charles Bernard, Earle	72331
Washington-Madison Andrew Hall, Box 906, Fayetteville	72701
washington-madisonAndrew Han, box 500, Payettevine	12101
EX-OFFICIO: Nancy B. Cooper, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock	72201
Mrs. R. E. Snider, 1129 Herbert NW, Camden	71701
mis. iv. E. Smaci, 1125 liciber 1777, Camaci	
Torm to Evniro 1960.	

#### Term to Expire 1969:

Arkansas Valley*Don Fuller, Route 1, Box 270, Brinkley	72021
Ashley County	71646
Bartholomew Harold Brewer, West Pine and Arch, Warren	71671
Calvary*Cecil Tedder, Searcy	72143
Centennial	72003
Central *Dr. James Sawyer, 10 Hyton, Benton	
Concord D. Hoyle Haire, Box 242, Booneville	
Concord *Stanley Smithson, 1201 - 55th Terrace,	
Fort Smith	72901
Current RiverO. Phillip May, 511 Church, Pocahontas	72455
Dardanelle-Russellville Carl J. Pearson, Danville	72833
Delta	71676
Harmony John McClanahan, 517 Cherry, Pine Bluff	71601
Hope Roy V. Cook, 2101 Hays, Texarkana	75501
Hope*Charles Dillard, Box 210, Magnolia	
LibertyD. C. McAtee, Box 89, Smackover	71762
Liberty Tom Bray, 1509 West Cedar, El Dorado	71730

<sup>\*</sup>Laymen

Little River*Clarence Anthony, Box 338, Murfreesboro Mississippi County	71958 72305 72401
Pulaski County*Herb W. Hollingsworth, 125 Dickson Drive, Little Rock	72114 72207
Pulaski County	72204
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy E. A. Pipkins, Drawer 40,	72031
Tri-County Thomas A. Hinson, Box 66, West Memphis Trinity Jack Pollard, 101 Parkview Drive, Trumann	72301 72472
Term to Expire 1970:	
Arkansas ValleyWilson Deese, 133 South 7, West Helena Benton County*Bill Allison, 708 South Madison,	72390
Siloam Springs Big Creek	72761
Calvary Paul R. Barrington, Box 463, Augusta	$72576 \\ 72006$
Carvary Paul R. Barrington, Box 463, Augusta Carey Cline Ellis, Box 584, Fordyce	72006 $71742$
Central Homer Shirley, 817 West Young, Malvern	72104
Concord Andrew Setliffe, Grand Avenue at North 40th,	
Fort Smith Conway-Perry Morris Smith, Box 256, Morrilton	$72901 \\ 72110$
Gainesville Kenneth Threet, 161 South 6, Piggott	72110 $72454$
Harmony Tal Bonham, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff	72434 $71601$
Hope Gerald Trussell, Third & Main, Hope	71801
Liberty John Maddox, 348 Washington NW, Camden	71701
Little Red River Walter Hill, 201 North 4th, Heber Springs	72543
Mississippi County Carroll Evans, Drawer B, Manila	72442
Mt. Zion Don Moore, 710 Walnut, Jonesboro	72401
North Pulaski Bill Kreis, 5025 Lynch Drive,	
North Little Rock	72117
Pulaski Ray Branscum, 9701 West Markham, Little Rock	$72205 \\ 72204$
Pulaski Harold Hightower, 2100 South Tyler, Little Rock Red River Sam Reeves, 801 Pine, Arkadelphia	72204 $71923$
Rocky Bayou Homer Robertson, Box 295, Melbourne	72556
Tri-County E. E. Boone, Box 83, Wynne	72396
Trinity *G. E. Davis, Box 531, Lepanto	72354
Washington-Madison *Glen Clayton, 2448 Weddington Dr.,	
Fayetteville	72701
White River*J. D. Dryer, Jr., Mountain Home	72653

#### ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

#### Term to Expire 1968:

\*Melvin C. Thrash, Box 618, Hope 71801 Ross O. Ward, Box 11, Ashdown 71822 \*Richard Womack, Fayetteville 72701

<sup>\*</sup>Laymen

#### Term to Expire 1969:

\*Jim Bolton, 20 Barbara Drive, Little Rock 72204 \*Tom Digby, 3601 Ridge Road, North Little Rock 72116 \*Jesse Porter, 133 Plaza Avenue, West Helena 72390

#### Term to Expire 1970:

\*S. R. Fuller, Harrison 72601 \*Clyde Carter, Stuttgart 72160 \*Dick Gregory, Augusta 72006

#### ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY COMMISSION

George T. Blackmon, Executive Secretary

#### Term to Expire 1968:

Member at Large Bernes K. Selph, Chairman, Benton

District	James Newnam, Mountain Valley Route, Hot Springs	71901
District	7	
	Term to Expire 1969:	
	1Gene Box, Box 276, Gravette	72736
	Doyle Lumpkin, Box 217, Lavaca	72941
District	6 Harold W. Taylor, Midway Road, North, Marvell	72366
	Manus de Francisco 1070.	
	Term to Expire 1970:	
District	2 Hugh Cooper, Melbourne	72556
	3 Woodrow Behannon, College City, Walnut Ridge	72476
District	8 Eddie McCord, Route 7, Box 462, Pine Bluff	71601

#### ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

#### Term to Expire 1968:

P. E. Claybrook, Box 816, Paragould 72450 \*Julius Miller, El Dorado 71730 \*Frank Huffman, Blytheville 72315

Burton A. Miley, Box 33, Springdale 72764

James E. Hill, Jr., Central Avenue & Orange, Hot Springs 71901 \*Ed Thrash, Hope 71801

#### Term to Expire 1969:

\*Robert L. Bostian, Monticello 71655

\*William P. Jones, Jr., Arkadelphia 71923 Jerry Don Abernathy, 701 Main, Crossett 71635

\*Hugh Plumlee, Waldron 72958

Paul Roberts, 1200 Louisiana, Little Rock 72202 \*Paul Owen, Lake City 72437

<sup>\*</sup>Laymen

#### Term to Expire 1970:

\*S. L. Morris, Harrison 72601 \*Lee McMillan, Mena 71953 Jeff Cheatham, 101 North Elm, Jacksonville 72076 Jack Clack, 215 West Elm, Brinkley 72021 \*Curtis Kinard, El Dorado 71730 \*J. K. Southerland, Batesville 72501

#### BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, MEMPHIS

#### Term to Expire 1968:

\*George Florida, Osceola 72370 \*J. H. Spears, West Memphis 72301 \*Neal Puryear, Jonesboro 72401

#### Term to Expire 1969:

\*Alvin Huffman, Jr., Blytheville 72315 \*Larry Sloan, Walnut Ridge 72476 J. W. Royal, Box 233, Judsonia 72081

#### Term to Expire 1970:

\*J. Harold Harris, Box 129, Wynne 72396 \*C. E. Bell, Parkin 72373 Ray Langley, Box 208, Eureka Springs 72632

#### **OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**

#### Term to Expire 1968:

Mrs. J. E. Berry, El Dorado 71730 Rheubin L. South, Box 4064, North Little Rock 72116 \*George Jordan, Camden 71701 Mrs. Clarence Anthony, Murfreesboro 71958 Walter L. Yeldell, 4th and Garland, Hot Springs 71901 \*Marvin Green, Stephens 71764 Lehman Webb, 2350 Central, Hot Springs 71901 Robert A. Parker, 277 North Street, Camden 71701

#### Term to Expire 1969:

\*Harold Echols, Arkadelphia 71923
Mrs. R. H. Gladden, 1900 South Buchanan, Little Rock 72204
Marlin Gennings, Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401
\*W. C. (Bill) Hargis, Warren 71671
Mason Craig, Box 133, McGehee 71654
\*Thomas Keys, 5410 Southwood Road, Little Rock 72205
\*Kendall Berry, Blytheville 72315
\*E. M. Jones, Jr., Texarkana 75501

<sup>\*</sup>Lavmen

#### Term to Expire 1970:

\*C. S. Williams, Mena 71953

\*Wade W. Willis, Magnolia 71753

\*J. F. Gardner, 509 Garrison, Fort Smith 72901

\*Jeral Hampton, Booneville 72927

Bernes K. Selph, Benton 72015
\*Charles Gordon, Jr., Pine Bluff 71601
Mrs. J. C. Fuller, 6021 Greenwood Road, Little Rock 72207

\*Lloyd Lindsey, Camden 71701

#### SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE ADVISORY BOARD

#### Term to Expire 1968:

P. E. Claybrook, 607 South 11th, Paragould 72450 Eugene Webb, 910 Rosemond, Jonesboro 72401 John Colbert, Lepanto 72354

#### Term to Expire 1969:

Kenneth Threet, 161 South 6, Piggott 72454 \*R. W. Butler, Harrisburg 72432 Harry Jacobs, Osceola 72370

#### Term to Expire 1970:

Harold B. Ray, 301 Thorn, Jonesboro 72401

\*Ben Beene, Harrison 72601

\*Charles R. Newcomb, Blytheville 72315

#### CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC.

#### Term to Expire 1968:

Carl Bunch, 920 West Washington, Jonesboro 72401 \*Dale Ward, 320 Gaines, Little Rock 72201 Lee I. Dance, Mineral Springs 71851 Lendol Jackson, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 S. A. Whitlow, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201

#### Term to Expire 1969:

Dale Barnett, Route 1, Box 7-A, Yellville 72687 \*Julian Glover, Hot Springs 71901 Oscar Golden, 612 Valley View Road, Benton 72015 Dale Cowling, 222 East 8th, Little Rock 72202 Erwin L. McDonald, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201

<sup>\*</sup>Laymen

#### Term to Expire 1970:

Ed Glover, 200 Julia, El Dorado 71730 Johnny Jackson, 1717 North Mississippi, Little Rock 72207 Andy Kerr, 412 Hays, Jacksonville 72076 Hilton Lane, Hazen 72064 Andy O'Kelly, 912 South Florida, Crossett 71635

#### 1968 CONVENTION PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Term to Expire 1968: Glynn McCalman, 21 Lake Shore,	
Little Rock	72204
Term to Expire 1969: Ed F. McDonald III, Box 7,	
Berryville	73616
Term to Expire 1970: Harold Hicks, 2200 Kavanaugh,	
Little Rock	72205

#### 1968 CONVENTION

TIME	 	 Nove	mber 18-	20, 1968
PLACE				
PREACHER				
ALTERNATE				

#### 1968 CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE

L. H. Coleman, Chairman	16th & Hickory, Pine Bluff	71601
	venue at North 40th, Fort Smith	
R. V. Haygood	1522 West 10th, Little Rock	72202
Ben Rowell	Hughes	72348
Jerry Don Abernathy	701 Main, Crosssett	71635

<sup>\*</sup>Laymen

#### CONSTITUTION

#### Article I-The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

#### Article II.—The Purpose

The purpose of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.

#### Article III.—Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with other churches through this Convention.

Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The Convention may appoint a committee on credentials at each session which shall make recommendations to the Convention with reference to seating messengers from any church not hitherto affiliated with the Convention.

#### Article IV.—Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

#### Article V.—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, except the Recording Secretary and Treasurer who shall be the same as the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

#### Article VI.—The Executive Board

This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as the "Executive Board of Arkansas Baptist State Convention." This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each co-operating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided however, that no association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members. The state President and the Executive Secretary of Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Board. Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith; his or her successor in office may be named by the Nominating Committee of the Executive Board to hold office until the next meeting of the Convention. No member of this board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its institutions. One-third of this board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and twenty (20) members shall constitute a quorum. Any member of the Executive Board who misses all the Executive Board meetings and the Executive Board committee meetings for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on the Board.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, both state and southwide. The office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all time be open for the reference and inspection of any co-operating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

#### Article VII.—Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate its colleges, hospitals, orphanages and any other institutions it may possess, as follows:

- Section 1. Ouachita Baptist University, 24; Arkansas Baptist Home for Children, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital, 9.
- Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years. Any member of any Board of Trustees who misses all the meetings of that Board for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on that Board.
- Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a chairman and a recording secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.
- Section 4. All trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to administering the affairs of the institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

#### Article VIII.—Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each board, agency, and institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual budget planning meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

#### Article IX.—Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

#### Article X.—Amendments

- Section 1. This Constitution and By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of this Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article IV which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.
- Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

#### Article XI.—Parliamentary Authority

Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be the standard for deciding questions of parliamentary procedure.

#### BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

#### 1. Enrollment of Messengers

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

#### 2. Officers

The President, First Vice-President, and Second Vice-President shall be elected on the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention; and the President shall appoint and announce a Nominating Committee to report at the next session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary or any other present may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

The first vice president shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after balloting for the president has been completed and the winner announced, and the second vice president shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after the balloting for the first vice president has been completed and the winner announced.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

The Treasurer of the Executive Board shall be also Treasurer of the Convention.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches co-operating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the institutional boards of this Convention.

#### 3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustee of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interests it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Boards of Trustees or its institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the orders of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditures of money by the Convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the boards and institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the institution's report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

The various associations of Arkansas whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the committee on nominations names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that association.

#### 4. Trusteeships

All trusteeships of this Convention shall be amenable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No trusteeship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session or of the Executive Board in case of aforementioned emergencies, except, as follows: When an emergency arises concerning the opportunity to purchase needed property for expansion, the president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board and the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board (all three concurring) believing such an emergency exists and deeming it wise to incur indebtedness, may give the Trustees of an institution such permission, and make a full report to the Executive Board and to the next Convention in session.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one association.

A member of a Board of Trustees of one institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other Board of Trustees of another institution of the Convention.

No member of a Board of Trustees of any institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

#### 5. Committee Members

- 1. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.
- 2. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.
- 3. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through the Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The president of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

#### HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1848	Brownsville Dallas Co.	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1849	Mt. Zion Hempstead C	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
1850	Mt. Bethel	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	•
$\frac{1851}{1852}$	Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1853	Caniden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Havnes
1854	Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855	No Report			
1856	New Hope Dallas Co.	lesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	.W. M. Lea
1857	Samaria	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman	
1858	Charleston	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher R. M. Thrasher R. M. Thrasher R. M. Thrasher M. Lea, President J. K. Brantley W. H. Roberts	-
1859	Little Rock	.W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	•
$\frac{1860}{1861}$	Pine Bluff	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1001	866 (inc.)	No Mostings W	M. I on Dungidont	
1867	Little Bock	W M Los	I K Brantley	S Stevenson
1868	Little Bock	W M Lea	W H Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869	Helena	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870	Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871	Monticello	M. Y. Moran	.J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872	Austin	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1873	Little Rock	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
$1874 \\ 1875$	Dardanelle	W. W. Crawtord	J. B. Searcy	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1876	Searcy	H H Coleman	J. B. Searcy	w. B. Bearey
1877	Forrest City	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878	Monticello	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879	Hope	J. M. Hart	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880	Russellville	J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
$\frac{1881}{1882}$	Little Kock	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1883	Favetteville	J P Rogle	I B Searcy	W D Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885	Hope	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886	Forrest City	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887	Morrilton	J. P. Eagle	.J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888 1889	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	M. Lea, Fresident J. K. Brantley W. H. Roberts J. B. Searcy J. H. Mack J. R. G. W. N. Adams J. R. G. W. N. Adams J. H. Holland	.Enoch Winde
1890	Eureka Snes.	J P Eagle	J G B Simms	B. J. Coleman
1891	Arkadelphia	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box
1892	Fort Smith	J. M. Hart	.J. G. B. Simms	J. W. Lipsey
1893	Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
$1894 \\ 1895$	Monticelle	J. P. Eagle	.W.F. Blackwood	D. H. Feay
1896	Hot Springs	J P Eagle	J G B Simms	A. H. Antry
1897	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Hailey
1898	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	W. H. Paslay
1899	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	C. W. Daniel
1900 1901	Hope	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N. R. Pittman
1901	Conway	J P Eagle	Sam H Campbell	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana	W. E. Atkinson	Sam H. Cambbell	r.r. Ulbson
$1907 \\ 1908$	Favetteville	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W T Amis
1908	Arkadelphia	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	R. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J. T. Christian
1911	Pine Bluff	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N. R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	V. C. Neal
1913	Monticello	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	N. M. Geren
1914	Little Rock	P. C. Barton	J. G. B. Simms W. F. Blackwood W. F. Borns J. G. B. Simms J. G. B. Simms W. Theo Smith Journis Sam H. Campbell W. F. Dorris Sam H. Campbell John Jeter Hurt E. P. J. Garrott	W I F Cov
$1915 \\ 1916$	Malvern	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	T. D. Brown
1010		.,,	1. 1. 0. Gallow	

#### HISTORICAL DIRECTORY—(Continued)

	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1917	Joneshoro -	J. W. Conger	E P J Garrott	B. B. Bailey
1918		L. E. Barton		
1919	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	B. V. Ferguson
1920		A. H. Autry		
1921	Pine Bluff	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock.	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	E. P. J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia.	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	.J. W. Hulsev
1924	Little Rock	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	W. W. Kyzar
1925	Conway	G. W. Puryear	S. R. Dovle	O. J. Wade
1926	Little Rock	H, L, Winburn	S. R. Doyle	L. M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	T. H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs.	Otto Whitington	J. B. Luck	Otto Whitington
1930	Fort Smith.	Otto Whitington	J. B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	A. S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	. C. V. Hickerson
1933	No Meeting			
1934	El Dorado	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	L. M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff	O. J. Wade.	J. B. Luck	J. G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	.T. L. Harris
1937	Paragould	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	C. W. Daniel
	(January)			
1937		_ L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
	(November)			
1938	Arkadelphia.	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	A. M. Herrington
1940	Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	O. L. Powers
1941	Jonesboro	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	.C. C. Warren
1942	Little Rock	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W. J. Hinsley
1943	Little Rock.	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	.W.R.Vestal
1944	Little Rock.	T. L. Harris T. L. Harris W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	.J. F. Queen
1945	Little Rock.	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	. V. H. Coffman
1946	Texarkana	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Kay McKay
1947	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley E. C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	.B. H. Duncan
1948	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	B. V. Ferguson
1949	Little Rock.	E. C. Brown	W. Dawson King	.J. A. Overton
1950	Little Rock.	T. H. Jordan T. H. Jordan Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	H. A. Elledge
1951	Little Rock.	.T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952	Little Rock.	Liloyd A. Sparkman .	W. Dawson King	. W. M. Pratt
1953	Hot Springs.	Lloyd A. Sparkman W. O. Vaught W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	. W. O. Vaught
1954	Little Rock.	W. O. Vaught	. W. Dawson King	T. K. Kucker
1955	Little Rock		W. Dawson King	C. Z. Holland
1956	Little Rock	Rel GrayRel Gray	W. Dawson King	. S. A. Whitiow
$1957 \\ 1958$	Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	W. Dawson King	nugh Cantrell
1958	Little Rock.	T K Duelten	C A Whitham	. W. narold nicks
1960	Dittie Rock	T. K. Rucker Bernes K. Selph	C A Whitlow	S W Enhanks
1961	Little Deals	Bernes K. Selph	C A Whitlow	Dobout I Cmith
1962	Little Rock.	C. Z. Holland	S. A. Whitlow	Minor F Colo
1962	Little Rock.	C. Z. Holland	S A Whitlow	Lloyd L. Hunniautt
1964	El Dorado	Walter L. Yeldell	S A Whitlow	E E Griever
1965	Little Rock	Walter L. Yeldell	S A Whitlow	Lehman F Wahh
1966	Little Rock	Don Hook	S A Whitlow	Dale Cowling
1967	Little Rock	Don Hook	S A Whitlow	Thomas A Hinson
1001	Dittie Itoth	- 2 OII 1100N	11 111010 11	A. IIIIISUII

#### PROCEEDINGS

#### FIRST DAY - EVENING SESSION

Monday, November 6, 1967

"... Through Testimony and Witness"

(Appointment of Committees — Higher Education Study Authorized — 1968 Convention on TV)

- 1. The One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Session (119th year) of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting in the auditorium of Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, was called to order at 7 p.m. with the president, Don Hook, Little Rock, presiding. The theme of the convention, "... The Church Ministering."
- 2. Music for the convention was coordinated and directed by Hoyt A. Mulkey, Secretary, Church Music. Nancy Jane Blair, First, Osceola, served as organist and Eleanor Anne Harwell, Associate Secretary, Church Music, as pianist.
- 3. The meeting opened with the Music Men of Arkansas singing "Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens Adore Him" and the messengers joined in singing "The Church's One Foundation." J. M. Shults, Pine Bluff, read the scripture from Matthew 28:16-20 and Acts 1:4b-8, and led in prayer.
- 4. Voted: That those present and those who come in who know themselves to be duly elected and registered messengers be seated to constitute the body of this 1967 convention.
- 5. The president announced the following committee appointments:

#### Resolutions:

Clyde Hankins, Chairman Merle Johnson Charles Whedbee Ben Wofford Everett Sneed, Jr. Jeff Cheatham, Jr. Robert G. Tucker

#### Order of Business:

Don Corley, Chairman Dillard Miller Glynn McCalman Ed McDonald III Carl Bunch

#### Tellers:

Charles Atkinson, Chairman Homer Shirley Lewis Clarke Ralph Raines H. D. McCarty Oba I. Ford John H. Colbert, Jr. Hugh Cooper E. C. Edwards Chester Maynard

#### Parliamentarian: Carl Overton

6. The chairman of Order of Business noted several changes in the program.

Voted: That the program as printed with the changes noted be adopted as the order of business.

#### PROGRAM

#### Monday Evening

November 6, 1967

"... Through Testimony and Witness"

	Infough Testimony and	Withess
7:00	Congregational Singing	Hoyt A. Mulkey
7:05	Scripture and prayer	
7:15	Enrollment of Messengers	
7:20	Appointment of Committees	
7:25	Miscellaneous Business	
7:40	Baptist Book Store	Robert Bauman
7:45	B. S. U. Testimonies	
8:00	Special Music	Music Men of Arkansas
8:05	Missions and Evangelism	
8:30	Message	
	Adjourn	
	·	
	Tuesday Morning	
	November 7. 1967	
	" Through Worshi	p"
9:00	Congregational Singing	Hoyt A. Mulkey
9:05	Scripture and Prayer	
9:15	Memorial Moments	
9:25	Introduction of New Pastors, other we	
9:40	Recognition of Guests, Fraternal Gree	
9:45	Election of Officers	C
10:00	Special Music	Ray McClung
10:05	President's Address	
10:35	Miscellaneous Business	
10:50	Woman's Missionary Union	Nancy B. Cooper
11:00	Home Mission Board	
11:25	Special MusicMr.	
11:30	Annual Sermon	Thomas A. Hinson
	Alternate — Roy B. Hilton	
	Adjourn	
	<b>T</b> 1 10:	
	Tuesday Afternoon	
	November 7, 1967	
	"In Fellowship"	
2:00	Congregational Singing	Hoyt A. Mulkey
2:05	Scripture and Prayer	
2:15	Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	
2:40	Civic Morality	
2:55	Foreign Mission Board	

3:20	Race Relations	Clyde Hart
	Message	
	Adjourn	
	Tuesday Evening	
	November 7, 1967	
	"Through Education	
7:00	Congregational Singing	
7:05	Scripture and Prayer	James Sawyer
7:15	Miscellaneous Business	
7:30	Study Committee Report	
7:55	Ouachita Baptist University	
8:10	Southern Baptist College	H. E. Williams
8:25	Radio and Television Commission	John Pounders
8:40	Message	Rabun L. Brantley
	Adjourn	
	Wednesday Morning	4
	November 8, 1967	
	"Through the Denominati	on"
	Through the Denominati	011
9:00	Congregational Singing	Hoyt A. Mulkey
9:05	Scripture and Prayer	
9:15	Reading of Journal	
9:25	Arkansas Baptist History Commission	
9:35	Religious Education DepartmentsRalph W. I	Lawson Hatfield, Davis, Hoyt A. Mulkey
10:05	Miscellaneous Business	
10:20	B. S. U. Testimonies	
10:30	Executive Board ReportS. A. Whitle	ow, Thomas A. Hinson
11:15	Special Music	Ars. Jake Shambarger
11:20	Message	Ross Coggins
	Adjourn	
,	Wednesday Afternoon	
	November 8, 1967	
	"Through Stewardship"	,
	Through Stewardship	
2:00	Congregational Singing	Ural Clayton
2:05	Scripture and Prayer	
2:15	Stewardship	
2:30	Arkansas Baptist Foundation	
2:40	Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	,
2:50	Report of Nominating Committee	
	<u> </u>	

3:05	Sunday School BoardCharles Treadway
3:20	Miscellaneous Business
3:35	Resolutions Committee
3:40	Special Music
3:45	Message Albert McClellan
	Adjourn

## Wednesday Evening November 8, 1967 (BARTON COLISEUM) "... Through the Spirit of Youth"

7:00 Congregational Singing Hoyt A. Mulkey
7:05 Scripture and Prayer C. H. Seaton
7:15 Brotherhood C. H. Seaton
7:25 YOUTH NIGHT
Adjourn

#### 7. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

- (1) Bernes Selph, Benton, moved that the incoming president of the state convention appoint a representative committee to explore these issues and problems in the context of current higher education and of the needs and objectives of the denomination; to consolidate findings and suggest a reasonable basis on which Arkansas Baptists' higher education may advance; and that sufficient funds be made available for this study. Motion was seconded and carried.
- (2) L. H. Coleman, Pine Bluff, moved that one hour of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention be televised in next year's convention, the details to be worked out by the newly elected convention officers and the money, probably only \$1,000., come from convention receipts. Seconded and carried.
- 8. Robert Bauman, Manager, Baptist Book Store, spoke briefly of the ministry of the book store and called attention to the exhibit for the convenience of the messengers.
- 9. Tom J. Logue, Secretary, Baptist Student Union, introduced Ted Keene and Jamie Jones. Ted, a student at Arkansas A & M, gave his BSU testimony and Mr. Jones, BSU Director, University of Arkansas, told how a Jewish boy was influenced to become a Christian through the Baptist student work.
- 10. W. O. Vaught, Jr., host pastor, welcomed the messengers. Hoyt Mulkey led the messengers in singing "Jesus is All the World to Me" and the Music Men of Arkansas sang "All That Thrills My Soul is Jesus."
- 11. Jesse Reed, Associate Secretary, Missions-Evangelism, in a brief report stated that the increase in baptisms for the year seems encouraging and announced the date for the 1968 Evangelism Conference, January 22-23, and to be held at Immanuel, Little Rock.

Voted: That the Evangelism Report be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

J. T. Elliff, Secretary, Missions-Evangelism, spoke of the ministry of the Missions Department and discussed plans for an enlarged ministry in the area of juvenile rehabilitation and counsel, inner-city ministry and work in the resort areas.

Voted: That the Missions Department Report be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

12. Following the singing of "Redeemed, How I Love to Proclaim It" William E. Hull, Associate Professor of New Testatment Interpretation, Southern Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, brought the closing message of the session, using as a text Ephesians 2:14, "For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us," and related scripture passages. The session was adjourned in prayer by Dr. Hull.

#### SECOND DAY - MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, November 7, 1967 "... Through Worship"

(Memorial Moments — Election of Officers — Stallings Resolution)

- 13. With Kendall Berry, Blytheville, First Vice President, presiding, the session opened with the messengers singing "Crown Him With Many Crowns" and "O Worship the King" led by Hoyt Mulkey. Bill Keeling, Carlisle, read the devotional scripture, I Chronicles 16:8-36, and led in prayer.
- 14. C. W. Caldwell, Little Rock, led the convention in the Memorial Moments honoring those who have gone to be with the Lord since the last meeting. Prayer was led by Dr. Caldwell.

#### Voted: To adopt the Memorial Report

15. S. A. Whitlow, Executive Secretary, introduced the following new pastors and other full-time church employees who have come to the state work since the last annual meeting.

Lester Aldridge, Pastor, Westside, Manila James E. Beatty, Jr., Pastor, Berea, North Little Rock W. L. Bennett, Pastor, First, Fort Smith Russell Bragg, Pastor, Joiner Bruce Cushman, Pastor, First, Van Buren Dennis M. Dodson, Pastor, First, Leachville Tom Fortner, Pastor, Woodland Corner, Blytheville Leroy French, Pastor, First, Melbourne J. D. Hethcoat, Pastor, First, Tupelo Delton D. Hughes, Pastor, Remount, North Little Rock Frank Jones, Pastor, Southside, Booneville J. A. Kuehn, Pastor, Northvale, Harrison Wayne Maness, Pastor, Whitton, Tyronza

#### Memorial Moments

It is very appropriate and to our good that we set aside a few moments in memorial service for those of our fellowship who have departed this earthly life since the last meeting of our Convention. No doubt, every church affiliated with our Convention has sustained the loss of one or more of its members.

Among the number were dedicated laymen, devoted women, devout young people, beloved pastors and denominational servants. Those of us assembled in this Convention owe much to the lives they lived, the service they rendered and the sacrifices they made. Many of the victories we bask in today are due to their efforts in the past. Many churches have been saved, many disturbing problems have been solved, many pastors have been blessed, by conscientious, courageous and consecrated laymen who, during the past year, laid down the sword of Christian warfare.

Much of our success in mission enterprises is due to the large number of mission-minded women who have kept the mission flame burning in their churches and now are no longer with us. They did what they could.

Death is no respector of age. Some, like Abraham lived to a "good old age." Some were in the very prime of life. Still others departed while the sparkle of youth was still on their faces. We miss them in our churches, our associational meetings and our Convention session.

Not only have churches lost some faithful members, but many have suffered the loss of their Under-Shepherd-the pastor. And death has called some of those who have served as employees in our denominational circles. Their voices have been stilled, but their works do follow them.

Let us today thank God for all of those who have served among us and have gone to that "house not made with hands." Let us resolve to build upon the foundation they have laid and do our best till the Lord shall call us home.

Among the ordained ministers who passed away last vear were:

Judson L. Albritton W. O. Flanagan Horace R. Boyd Charles F. Gwinup Riley A. Brickey Roy L. Geeo Tom Garey John Caylor Joe Henry Hankins Dale Townsend Roy A. Cragg Finley M. Chu W. J. Hinsley Sam D. Davis Theo T. James Doyle Farrell W. O. McMillan

L. W. Rhoads J. W. Rector Fennie Robinson J. E. Thornton W. R. Underwood Edward Weber Arthur R. White

In addition we would add the name of Dr. I. L. Yearby, former Secretary of Evangelism, who died in Oklahoma and Dr. T. D. Brown, former Executive Secretary.

Last but not least, we record the name of Miss Ruth Dewoody, who formerly served as bookkeeper in the Baptist Building for 31 years. -C. W. Caldwell Orville McGuire, Minister of Education, First, Blytheville R. C. Meadows, Music & Education Director, Oak Cliff, Fort Smith William Piercy, Pastor, First, McCrory W. L. Probasco, Pastor, First, Stamps Raymond H. Reed, Pastor, Caudle Avenue, Springdale Joe Santo, Jr., Minister of Music, First, El Dorado Donald A. Seigler, Pastor, Rolling Hills Mission, Fayetteville Martin E. Sifford, Pastor, Trinity, Blytheville Jimmy Sparks, Pastor, Woodlawn, Little Rock Ted Stanton, Minister of Music, Baring Cross, North Little Rock Gerald W. Trussell, Pastor, First, Hope

16. Guests recognized were Joseph W. Hinkle, Church Administration Consultant, Sunday School Board, Nashville, and Bobbie Forster and Owen Gunter with the Arkansas Democrat. Don Hook read a letter of fraternal greetings from the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center.

Voted: That the greetings be accepted and filed with the minutes.

#### ARKANSAS BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

1700 West Thirteenth - Little Rock, Arkansas 72201 - 501 FR 4-3351

18 October 1967

Reverend Don Hook, President Arkansas Baptist State Convention Little Rock, Arkansas

Dear President Hook:

Because of the years of intimate relationship between the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center, dating from 1920, the Medical Center Administration and Board of Trustees extends fraternal greetings to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting in the 1967 Annual Session. "We give thanks to God and the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, praying for you always." Col. 1:3.

Pursuant to the Convention's action in the 1966 Convention Annual Session, with reference to the Medical Center, the first meeting of the members of the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center Corporation was held on March 7, 1967. The Arkansas Baptist State Convention's action was reviewed, with the specification noted that "Arkansas Baptist Medical Center shall be forever under the control of a Board of Trustees composed wholly and entirely of Convention Baptists." (1966 Annual of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, Page 83.) This specification was duly met; and upon examination of the individual persons, the Board of Trustees was constituted. A list of the Corporation members and the Board of Trustees is attached to this letter.

The purpose and intent of the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center is to provide comprehensive health services to the Arkansas community. Statistical data pertaining to these services and other matters are to be found in the Center's Annual Report. This Report is available to any person upon request.

Fraternally,

ARKANSAS BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER J. A. Gilbreath, Administrator A. James Linder, President of the Board

Voted: To send fraternal greetings to sister conventions in annual session: California, Hawaii, Kentucky and Ohio.

#### 17. ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Kendall Berry called for nominations for president. Those nominated were: Thomas A. Hinson, West Memphis; Burton Miley, Springdale; Tom F. Digby, North Little Rock, and C. W. Caldwell, Little Rock. The messengers were instructed to use ballot No. 1 in the Book of Reports for voting and some reported they did not bring their Book of Reports to the meeting. There was a motion and second that the messengers be allowed to use other pieces of paper for voting. Hugh Cantrell moved to amend the motion that other pieces of paper could be used if the messengers would sign the ballot. Amendment was carried. The motion to use other pieces of paper for voting was carried as amended. A run-off vote between Thomas A. Hinson and Tom Digby was decided by ballot and Thomas A. Hinson was elected president.

- 18. Ray McClung, Little Rock, sang "Somebody" and Don Hook brought the President's Address, "Three-way Traffic on One-way Street", using a text from Hebrews 9:27 and Matthew 25:31-46.
- 19. T. K. Rucker, Field Representative, Annuity Board, introduced Floyd B. Chaffin, Annuity Board, Dallas, and spoke of the retirement programs.

Voted: To adopt the Annuity report as printed in the Book of Reports.

- 20. Ralph M. Cadwell, Cole Ridge Church, Blytheville, asked to be heard as a right of personal privilege. A motion to extend the time fifteen minutes to make time for Brother Cadwell to be heard was defeated by a voice vote and again on a standing vote. The chair referred Brother Cadwell's request to be heard to the Committee on Order of Business.
- 21. Voted: To accept the report of Woman's Missionary Union as printed in the Book of Reports.

Miss Nancy Cooper, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Arkansas WMU, introduced Mrs. R. E. Snider, State President, who spoke to the report.

22. Voted: To adopt the report of the Home Mission Board as printed in the Book of Reports.

Thomas Ed Carter, Assistant Director, Division of Chaplaincy, Home Mission Board, SBC, spoke of the work of the board and particularly of the work of the chaplaincy.

23. Don Corley announced the following proposed changes in the program: Ralph Cadwell to be heard Tuesday afternoon, 3:20 p.m., and Race Relations to follow at 3:30 p.m. Five minutes to be taken following the vote on this change for Miscellaneous Business.

Voted: To adopt the program changes as noted.

Voted: To allow the five minutes for Miscellaneous Business.

#### 24. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

- (1) Nominations were called for First Vice President. Tom F. Digby, North Little Rock, was nominated and elected by acclamation. Kenneth Threet, Piggott, was nominated for Second Vice President and was elected by acclamation.
  - (2) O. M. Stallings, Conway, read the following resolution: "A Resolution on Hospital Policy"

"WHEREAS, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in annual session November 7, 1966 voted to declare the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center — previously known as the Arkansas Baptist Hospital — to become "a body corporate independent of the convention, solely under the control of its Board of Trustees and membership" (See pp. 28-30 and 115-17, 1966 convention minutes).

"WHEREAS, the courts have recently ruled this entire procedure to be legal and whereas, the intent of this entire arrangement was to get Federal aid for an institution that is still bearing the Baptist name and clinging to Baptist support,

"And, WHEREAS, the time-honored tenet of the separation of church and state along with the Baptist doctrine of religious liberty is deeply involved in this whole matter,

"THEREFORE, be it resolved that this convention now in session does hereby release the aforesaid corporate body and its Board of Trustees from any future obligations to select its members from Baptist personnel only; but instead, to be absolutely free to perpetuate itself regardless of race, color or creed,

"BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that this same Board of Trustees are hereby requested and entreated to delete the word "Baptist" from the title name of their institution.

"BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that we hereby declare this convention to be in no wise responsible for any future financial obligations that shall be incurred by this so-called Arkansas Baptist Medical Center."

There was a motion and second that the resolution be referred to the Resolutions Committee. The chair ruled that a motion was not necessary and referred the matter to the Resolutions Committee. He urged that an open hearing be held by the Resolutions Committee to allow pro and con discussion.

25. Roy B. Hilton, El Dorado, read the scripture passage, and following special music, "Lead Thou Me On" by Mr. and Mrs. R. D.

Roberts, First, West Memphis, Thomas A. Hinson, West Memphis, brought the annual sermon, "Preach the Word." The session was adjourned with prayer by W. O. Vaught, Jr.

#### SECOND DAY — AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, November 7, 1967

"...In Fellowship" (Overton Resolution)

- 26. The meeting was called to order at 2 p.m. with D. C. McAtee, Smackover, Second Vice President, presiding. Hoyt Mulkey led in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." Jack Reeves, Mena, read the scripture, Acts 2:31-47, and led in prayer.
- 27. Carl Overton, Hamburg, read the following resolution which was referred to the Resolutions Committee:

"WHEREAS, there are policies and constitutional interpretations adopted in past years by the convention, and

"WHEREAS, these are often forgotten in the press of business,

"THEREFORE, be it resolved, that a search be made of the minutes of the convention to discover these policies and interpretations which have been adopted in past years, and

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that these policies and interpretations be added at the end of the Constitution and Bylaws of the convention as appendices."

28. Maurice Caldwell, Executive Director, Arkansas Baptist Home for Children, Monticello, brought the report of the Children's Home.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children as printed in the Book of Reports.

29. W. Henry Goodloe, Executive Director, Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc., Little Rock, brought the report on civic morality.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Christian Civic Foundation as printed in the Book of Reports.

30. Rogers M. Smith, Administrative Associate to the Executive Secretary, Foreign Mission Board, spoke concerning the work. He recognized the following foreign missionaries who were present: Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Pike, Mr. James Wilson, Mrs. John A. Abernathy; and Loyd L. Hunnicutt, Arkansas representative on the Foreign Mission Board.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Foreign Mission Board as printed in the Book of Reports.

31. Don Corley announced that the Resolution introduced by O. M. Stallings would be acted upon as the first item of Miscellaneous Business on Wednesday morning at 10:05 a.m.

- 32. The presiding officer, Delbert McAtee, called for the special item of business, the request to be heard made by Ralph M. Cadwell, pastor, Cole Ridge Church, Blytheville. Brother Cadwell was granted ten minutes to speak concerning the deletion of the name of the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center in the Trusteeships section of the Constitution. He stated that it was his opinion that the Constitution had been amended without the authority of the convention.
- 33. Clyde Hart, Secretary, Race Relations, introduced W. H. Dudley, pastor, Bethel Baptist Church, Houston, Texas, and President of the (National) Baptist Missionary Educational Convention of Texas. Following special music by Mrs. Dudley, "The Name of Jesus", Brother Dudley spoke on "God of Love Center of the Universe," using a text from John 3:16 and Revelation 3:20.

Voted: To adopt the report of Race Relations as printed in the Book of Reports.

The session was adjourned in prayer by D. C. McAtee.

#### SECOND DAY — EVENING SESSION

November 7, 1967

"...Through Education" (Hunnicutt Committee and Craig Committee Reports)

34. The session was called to order by Don Hook and opened with the singing of "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah" and "More About Jesus." Dr. James Sawyer, Benton, read the scripture, II Timothy 2:1-15, and led in prayer.

#### 35. STUDY COMMITTEE REPORT

Loyd L. Hunnicutt, Chairman, brought the final report of the Study Committee authorized in the 1965 annual session.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Study Committee with recommendations as printed in the Book of Reports. (See page 115)

36. Marvin Green, President of the Board of Trustees, Ouachita Baptist University and acting president, introduced the Ouachita report. Wayne Smith spoke to the report. The Ouachita Singers, under the direction of John Morgan, were presented in concert, "If Ye Love Me Keep My Commandments," "I Will Arise and Go to Jesus," "Onward Christian Soldiers," and "I Hear a Voice A-Praying." The Singers were joined by the Southern Baptist College choir for one number "Almighty God, God of our Fathers Immortal."

Voted: To adopt the report of Ouachita Baptist University as printed in the Book of Reports.

Voted: To give a standing vote of appreciation to Marvin Green for the time he is donating to the work at Ouachita this year during Dr. Phelps' leave of absence. 37. Mason Craig, Chairman, brought the final report of the Convention Study Committee on Southern Baptist College's 1965 request.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Study Committee as printed in the Book of Reports and to continue the study. (See page 57)

Voted: That the same committee continue the study.

38. H. E. Williams, President, Southern Baptist College, introduced the college choir with Amon Baker, Director, and Miss Pat Higgs, pianist. The choir sang "I Will Not Leave You Comfortless" and the Southern Belles, a girls' ensemble, sang "Jesus, Name I Love."

Voted: To adopt the report of Southern Baptist College as printed in the Book of Reports with one correction noted.

39. John Pounders, Little Rock, member of the Radio and Television Commission, SBC, brought the report of the Radio and Television Commission.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Radio and Television Commission as printed in the Book of Reports.

- 40. Don Hook expressed his appreciation to the members of the Program Committee for their work during the year: Dillard Miller, Glynn McCalman, Ed F. McDonald III, and the two vice presidents for the year, Kendall Berry and D. C. McAtee.
- 41. Rabun L. Brantley, Executive Secretary, Education Commission, SBC, brought the closing message of the session on Christian education. The session was adjourned in prayer by Dr. Brantley.

#### THIRD DAY — MORNING SESSION

#### November 8, 1967

"...Through the Denomination"
(Special Item on Resolution — 1968 Budget —
Inter-Convention Committee Report)

- 42. With D. C. McAtee presiding, the session was opened at 9 a.m. and Hoyt Mulkey led the messengers in singing "Faith of Our Fathers" and "My Faith Looks Up to Thee." Ray McClung, Little Rock, read the scripture, II Corinthians 8, and led in prayer.
  - 43. Voted: That the reading of the Journal be omitted.
- 44. George T. Blackmon, Arkadelphia, brought the report of the Arkansas Baptist History Commission.

Voted: That the report of the History Commission be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

45. Brother McAtee read a telegram of greetings from the California Convention in session.

46. The reports of the Religious Education departments were brought by Lawson Hatfield, Secretary, Sunday School; Ralph W. Davis, Secretary, Training Union; and Hoyt A. Mulkey, Secretary, Church Music.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Sunday School as printed in the Book of Reports.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Training Union as printed in the Book of Reports.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Music Department as printed in the Book of Reports.

Hoyt Mulkey closed the report by singing "Amazing Grace."

# 47. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

# A. Special Item of Business

Clyde Hankins, Forrest City, Chairman of Committee on Resolutions, read the following resolution from the committee:

"WHEREAS, the 1966 Arkansas Baptist State Convention formally severed all ties with the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center, "BE IT RESOLVED:

- (1) That the 1967 Arkansas Baptist State Convention take appropriate action to release the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center from any restrictions on the selecting of its Board of Trustees.
- (2) That the 1967 Arkansas Baptist State Convention respectfully request the Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center to delete the word BAPTIST from the title of their institution or any future institutions which this corporation may construct."

There was a motion and second to receive the resolution. There was a motion and second to amend the motion to adopt the resolution. The chair ruled that a voice vote defeated the amendment. A standing vote was called for and taken, and the amendment ruled defeated. A vote count was requested and taken, and the amendment was defeated.

Voted: To extend the time to hear O. M. Stallings.

Voted: To extend the time seven minutes to hear Don Hook and other Miscellaneous Business.

Don Hook stated that he felt the resolution is not relevant but he will vote to receive it. He further stated that the reference on Tuesday concerning a deletion from the Constitution was a corrective process that has been followed for many years.

The resolution as presented by the Committee on Resolutions was received but not adopted.

48. Erwin L. McDonald, editor, Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, brought the report of the Newsmagazine.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine as printed in the Book of Reports.

## 49. EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

Thomas A. Hinson, President, introduced the report of the Executive Board.

- (a) New Baptist Building
- S. A. Whitlow, Executive Secretary, reviewed the progress on the new Baptist Building, the contractor's bids, and the disposition of the present property. The contract was awarded The Baldwin Company and Worthen Bank and Trust Company, Little Rock, has approved up to \$900,000 for use in construction and furnishing.
  - (b) 1968 Budget

Cline Ellis, Vice President, presented the 1968 budget recommendation. Carl Overton spoke regarding the lack of funds provided for maintenance and repairs on the student centers.

Voted: To adopt the 1968 Budget as printed in the Book of Reports. (See page 56)

Voted: To extend the time ten minutes to hear one additional item of the report.

- (c) Inter-Convention Committee Recommendation concerning Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis.
- L. H. Coleman, Pine Bluff, read the following recommendations from the Inter-Convention Committee, approved by the Executive Board for presentation to the convention:

"Last year Dr. Frank Groner, administrator of Memorial Hospital, Memphis, and our sister conventions in Tennessee and Mississippi requested that the Executive Board of the Arkansas convention elect three men to serve on an Inter-convention Committee to study Baptist Memorial Hospital and its relation to the three conventions which jointly own the hospital.

"Our Executive Board named Don Hook, L. H. Coleman, Alvin Huffman, Jr., and S. A. Whitlow as Arkansas members of the committee.

"The following report and recommendations are made to the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention for recommendation to the convention:

- "1. Recognizing the splendid results of the collaborative efforts of the Arkansas Baptist Convention the Mississippi Baptist Convention and the Tennessee Baptist Convention in the ownership and operation of Baptist Memorial Hospital since 1912, and believing in the capability of this institution to continue a Christian ministry of healing of broadest dimensions to its community under contemporary conditions, the Inter-Convention Committee recommends that the ownership of Baptist Memorial Hospital continue as presently constituted.
- "2. As the result of an awareness of a trend to change the ownership between a Baptist Convention and a Baptist institu-

tion, and the likelihood that such a trend may well continue, the Inter-Convention Committee recommends that before any final decision is made by any one of the three conventions presently owning Baptist Memorial Hospital to alter its ownership relationship to that hospital, that a special committee representing the three conventions be appointed to study the proposed alteration in order that a coordinated recommendation be accomplished.

"3. In light of the growing extension of Federal programs into the health field and the fact that the nature and scope of these programs are certain to change year by year, thus precluding the ability of any body to foresee ultimate developments from the above trends, the Committee recommends that the three conventions owning the hospital place responsibility upon the hospital's Board of Trustees to make decisions regarding the relations of the hospital to the various government programs as such decisions become necessary to make. The Committee urges that such decisions, when made, be made on a basis of compatibility with:

"a. Baptist ownership of the hospital by the state conventions of Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

"b. The purpose of the conventions in projecting a hospital ministry.

'c. The principle of separation of church and state.

"d. The effective fulfillment of the ministry of Baptist Memorial Hospital."

# INTER-CONVENTION COMMITTEE:

Arkansas—Don Hook, L. H. Coleman, Alvin Huffman, Jr. S. A. Whitlow, ex-officio

Mississippi—W. Douglas Hudgins, chairman; John Flowers, John G. McCall.

Chester L. Quarles, ex-officio Tennessee—Wade Darby, W. Fred Kendall II, Robert L. Orr. W. Fred Kendall, ex-officio

Representatives of Baptist Memorial Hospital—Hayes E. Owen, Jr., president of Board of Trustees; Frank S. Groner, Administrator.

Voted: To adopt the report with recommendations.

Voted: To adopt the full Executive Board Report.

50. Following special music by Mrs. Jake Shambarger, faculty member from Ouachita Baptist University, "I Talked to God Last Night," Ross Coggins, formerly Executive Secretary, Christian Life Commission, SBC, and now Southeast Regional Administrator, Volunteers in Service to America, Atlanta, Georgia, brought the closing message of the session, with the text John 17:15, "I pray not that thou shouldest take them out of the world, but that thou shouldest keep them from the evil." Mr. Coggins led in prayer.

The session was adjourned in prayer by John Maddox, Camden.

#### THIRD DAY — AFTERNOON SESSION

## November 8, 1967

"... Through Stewardship"

(Report of Nominating Committee—Report of Resolutions Committee

Dedication of Annual)

- 51. The meeting was called to order by Don Hook, and Ural Clayton, Little Rock, led the messengers in singing "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" and "Amazing Grace." The scripture reading, II Corinthians 9 and I Corinthians 13 was by Dr. C. R. Ellis, Malvern, who led in prayer. A message of greeting was read from the Ohio Convention.
- 52. Ralph Douglas, Associate Executive Secretary, brought the report on Stewardship and Cooperative Program, with the help of the following pastors who have used the Forward Program of Christian Stewardship: Lex Eaker, First, Sheridan, and Don Jones, Nalls Memorial. Little Rock.

Voted: To adopt the report of Stewardship and Cooperative Program as printed in the Book of Reports.

53. Ed F. McDonald, Jr., Executive Secretary, Arkansas Baptist Foundation, brought his report:

Voted: To adopt the report of Arkansas Baptist Foundation and recommendation as printed in the Book of Reports.

54. Tom J. Logue, Secretary, Baptist Student Union, introduced John Beatty, from Guyana, an international student at Shorter College, North Little Rock, who gave a testimony concerning Baptist student work and accompanied himself on the guitar and sang "If I Can Help Somebody."

Voted: To accept the report of Baptist Student Union as printed in the Book of Reports.

- 55. Lehman Webb, Hot Springs, Chairman, Nominating Committee, read the Nominating Committee report. (See Boards directory, pages 9-14)
- 56. Charles Treadway, Supervisor, Weekday and VBS Unit, Sunday School Department, Sunday School Board, SBC, brought the report of the Sunday School Board.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Sunday School Board as printed in the Book of Reports.

#### 57. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

(1) Wayne Smith, Arkadelphia, read the following telegram:

"Rev. Don Hook Arkansas Baptist Convention Immanuel Baptist Church Little Rock

"Dr. Ralph Phelps has authorized me to release the following statement to you:

"In response to the published report in the Arkansas Gazette this morning, the statement I made in the Book of Reports had no relatedness to Mr. Hook's address, but was adopted by the Board of Trustees in its August meeting with the recommendation that it be included in the Book of Reports. The juxtaposition and shortening of the report gave it a meaning it was never intended to convey. I emphasize that my full statement was not intended in any way to endorse situation ethics, but was intended to say to adults that they had better know the philosophies and thought process to which their own sons and daughters were being exposed through the media these days. Not only do I agree with the Rev. Hook's appraisal of situation ethics, but within the past six months I have delivered several messages in Arkansas Baptist churches deploring situation ethics and reaffirming my own belief in traditional Christian morality.

(Signed) Claude Sumerline, OBU News Bureau Director"

## Voted: To include the telegram in the Minutes.

- (2) Jesse Reed gave a report on the New Brunswick, Canada, revival following word received from Mason Bondurant, pastor at Dumas, who is participating in the meeting.
- (3) Carl Overton expressed his appreciation for the privilege of serving as parliamentarian.

# (4) Dedication of Annual

Walter Yeldell moved the 1967 minutes be dedicated to W. J. Hinsley. There was a second. Paul Wilhelm moved to amend the motion to include Faber Tyler and Theo T. James in the dedication. Second to amendment and carried. The motion was carried as amended to dedicate the 1967 annual to W. J. Hinsley, Faber Tyler and Theo T. James.

# 58. Report of the Committee on Resolutions

Clyde Hankins, Chairman, read the report of the Committee on Resolutions:

- 1. BE IT RESOLVED that we express our deep gratitude to the Immanuel Baptist Church of Little Rock, her pastor and staff, for their warm hospitality during this one hundred and fourteenth annual session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.
- 2. BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that we urge our churches to pray for God's leadership to be upon our governmental leaders at the local, state, and national levels, and that we pray specifically for a near solution to the Vietnam War.
- 3. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this convention commend the law enforcement agencies of this state for their recent crack-down on illegal gambling, and that we encourage these officials to continue enforcing our present laws pertaining to alcohol and gambling.
- 4. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we reaffirm our declarations for the separation of Church and State, and, that we urge the Congress of the United States to enact legislation which

would help clarify responsibility of the judiciary to interpret the meaning of the United States Constitution for separation of Church and State, including the constitutionality of federal funds in church-sponsored programs.

5. WHEREAS there are policies and Constitutional interpretations adopted by this convention in past years, and

WHEREAS these are often forgotten in the press of business, and

WHEREAS these need to be kept before the body,

## THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED THAT:

- (A) A search be made of the minutes of convention to discover these policies and interpretations which have been adopted in past years, and
- (B) These interpretations and policies be added at the end of the Constitution and Bylaws of the Convention as appendices.

There was a motion that the report be adopted. Phillip May, Pocahontas, moved to amend the motion that the last resolution be stricken from the report and there was a second. Following discussion a move for previous question was called for. The body voted to close debate and the amendment was lost. The original motion to adopt the entire report of the Resolutions Committee was carried.

# Voted: To extend the time to hear Phillip May.

- 59. Phillip May moved that messengers from all churches represented at this convention who in any way violate restrictions passed previously by the convention (Resolution No. 5) be disqualified as messengers to this convention. There was a second. Following discussion Phillip May withdrew his motion in the interest of peace and harmony in the convention.
- 60. Ural Clayton sang "It Took a Miracle" and Albert McClellan, Program Planning Secretary, Executive Committee, SBC, closed the session with his message and demonstration on the collection plate dollar. The session was adjourned with prayer by L. H. Coleman, Pine Bluff.

# THIRD DAY — EVENING SESSION

November 8, 1967

"...Spirit of Youth"
(Youth Night — 1968 Nominating
Committee Appointed)

61. The closing session of the 119th annual session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention met at Barton Coliseum, Little Rock. The meeting was called to order at 7 p.m. by Don Hook. Hoyt Mulkey led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory" and "We're Marching To Zion." C. H. Seaton, Associate Brotherhood Secretary, read the scripture, Ecclesiastes 11:9-12:1 and led in prayer.

62. C. H. Seaton brought the Brotherhood and RA report with the help of Bob Purvis, Little Rock, who told what RA work has meant in his life. Dennis Baw, North Little Rock, and The Crusaders, a singing group from Calvary, North Little Rock, brought special music, "O Lord Send Me."

Voted: To adopt the Brotherhood report as printed in the Book of Reports.

63. With Danny Mulkey, Little Rock, presiding, the Youth Night services continued with Hoyt Mulkey leading the mass youth choir in singing "All Hail the Power" and "I Must Tell Jesus."

Gayla Goodson, Arkansas State University student, gave a testimony concerning her summer mission work in El Paso and Mexico. A group of college students, The M.I.L. Singers (Meaning in Life) sang "Four Strong Winds." Randy Lee, University of Arkansas student, gave his testimony on summer missions work in Trinidad.

- 65. Special music was provided by the following combined music groups: Ecclesia Singers, First, Benton; Crusaders, Calvary, North Little Rock; Good News Singers, First, Jacksonville; and the Singing Americans, Second, Little Rock.
- 66. Following a congregational hymn "Wherever He Leads, I'll Go," the closing message of the convention was brought by Cal Guy, Professor of Missions, Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth. Dr. Guy's message was followed by a time of dedication.
- 67. Don Hook, retiring president, expressed his appreciation to the Youth Night committee under the leadership of Tom J. Logue and Hoyt Mulkey. Brother Hook presented the president's gavel to the new president, Thomas A. Hinson, West Memphis. Brother Hinson pledged his best enthusiasm and energies to the office and announced the following committee:

## 1968 Nominating Committee

L. H. Coleman, Pine Bluff, Chairman Clifford Palmer, Fort Smith R. V. Haygood, Little Rock Ben Rowell, Hughes Jerry Don Abernathy, Crossett

68. The One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention was adjourned with President Hinson reading from Ephesians 3:20-21, "Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us, Unto him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus throughout all ages, world without end. Amen."

A total of 985 messengers registered for this convention.

# MESSENGERS BY CHURCH AND ASSOCIATION

#### ARKANSAS VALLEY:

Barton—Rev. Jim R. Davis

Brinkley, First-Rev. Jack L. Clack, Larry S. Bone, Don W. Fuller

Clarendon, First—Rev. Raymond Palmer

Elaine—Rev. and Mrs. Eddie Elrod, Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Steward

Friendship—Rev. John Bliss, Taft Johnson

Helena, First—Rev. Donald Dilday, Mrs. Joe Shelton

Hughes, First—Rev. Ben J. Rowell

Lambrook-Rev. Darrell Ball

Lexa—Rev. and Mrs. Glenn Hicks

Marianna, First-Rev. Lewis Clarke

Monroe—Rev. Everett Denton

Moro-Rev. Bill Whitman

North Side—Rev. W. A. Ginn
Turner, First—Rev. and Mrs. T. F. Cooper
West Helena—Rev. Wilson C. Deese, Ben Appling, Rev. Carl
Fawcett, H. T. Gregory, Rev. B. F. McDonald, Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Purvines

West Helena, Second-Rev. and Mrs. Robert F. Tucker

## ASHLEY COUNTY:

Crossett, First—Rev. and Mrs. Jerry Don Abernathy

Gardner-Rev. Raymond A. Carpenter

Hamburg, First-Rev. Klois L. Hargis, Rev. Verne Carpenter, Rev. Carl Overton

Magnolia-Rev. Vaughn Denton

Mount Olive—Rev. Kenneth Everett

North Crossett, First-Rev. John Robbins

Temple—Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Griever

## BARTHOLOMEW:

Monticello, First—Rev. W. R. Vestal, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Caldwell, Rev. Doyle Neal

Monticello, Second-Rev. and Mrs. Jack Bledsoe, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Nutt

Northside—Rev. Minor Cole

Warren, First-Rev. Bailey Smith, Rev. H. Lee Lewis, Rev. Don Williams

Warren, Immanuel—Rev. Harold Brewer

Wilmar—Rev. and Mrs. Bobby Courson

## BENTON COUNTY:

Bentonville, First-Rev. Paul Myers, Rev. Harry C. Wigger Decatur, First—Rev. Vee Hoyle Gravette, First-Rev. Gene D. Box

Highfill—Rev. and Mrs. Jack Lawson Immanuel, Rogers—Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Johns Rogers, First—Rev. and Mrs. Dean E. Newberry Siloam Springs, First—Rev. A. R. McMurry

#### BIG CREEK-None

#### BLACK RIVER:

Alicia, First—Rev. Lendol Jackson
College City—Rev. H. E. Williams
Diaz—Rev. Tommy Carney
Newport, First—Rev. Leslie Riherd, Rev. Cecil Guthrie
Immanuel—Rev. J. C. Smith
Sedgwick—Rev. Cyril Miller
Swifton—Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Savage
Tuckerman, First—Rev. Benson Edwards, Jim Cunningham,
Charles Willhite
Walnut Ridge, First—Rev. and Mrs. Jim E. Tillman

## BOONE-NEWTON:

Batavia—Rev. Ray South Harrison, First—Rev. Bob Wright, Rev. John Finn, S. R. Fuller, Robert H. Langston Northvale—Rev. Jere A. Kuehn

#### BUCKNER:

Huntington, First—Rev. and Mrs. Elva Adams James Fork—Rev. Walter Watts Mansfield, First—Rev. and Mrs. Ford F. Gauntt Midland—Rev. and Mrs. Richard Lanman Parks—Rev. Bill Barnett

#### BUCKVILLE:

Cedar Glades—Rev. Homer Speer, Rev. L. A. Tribble Mountain Valley—Rev. Joe Anderson, Buford Frost Caddo River—Rev. James Walker Mount Ida, First—Rev. William Woodson Norman, First—Rev. Harold A. Wilson

#### CALVARY:

Augusta, First—Rev. Paul R. Barrington
Beebe, First—Johnny Long, Mrs. Martha L. Douglass
Central, Bald Knob—Rev. and Mrs. James E. Clark
Cotton Plant, First—Rev. I. M. Prince
Grace—Rev. R. V. Gean
Kensett, First—Rev. A. W. Upchurch, Perry Palmer
McCrory, First—Rev. William Piercy
McRae—Rev. Walter Baker, Mr. and Mrs. Ellery Cook, Mrs. K.
E. Crisco

Pangburn—Rev. Gib Williams
Searcy, First—Rev. and Mrs. A. C. Uth, Charles L. Hughes,
Cecil A. Tedder
Trinity—Rev. W. W. Dishongh
Tupelo, First—Rev. J. D. Hethcoat

#### CAREY:

Bearden, First—Rev. Homer Halton Calvary, Camden—Rev. Wayne Carpenter Fordyce, First—Rev. Cline Ellis, Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Elliff Hampton, First—Rev. R. B. King Manning—Rev. Dewey W. Stark South Side—Rev. Robert Lee Tinsman—Rev. John Mathis, Carl Speer

#### CAROLINE:

Baugh Chapel—Rev. Billy L. Cartwright Cabot, First—Rev. Harold O'Bryan, E. H. Lenderman Carlisle, First—Rev. Charles Chesser, Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Keeling, Mrs. Opal Eades, Mrs. S. A. Miller Coy—Rev. and Mrs. B. A. Foy DeValls Bluff—Rev. Freeman McMenis England, First—Rev. Joe Huddleston Hazen, First—Rev. Hilton Lane, Paul Blaylock, Donald T. Pfifer. Mrs. Carl Teague Immanuel—Rev. W. F. Pannell Keo—Mrs. James Byrum Lonoke-Rev. Eugene Ryan, Rev. and Mrs. J. M. James Old Austin—W. E. Seaton Steel Bridge-Rev. Jack H. Hogue Toltec-Rev. Guy Whitney Ward, First—Rev. and Mrs. O. E. Castleberry, Mrs. D. N. Griffin, Mrs. Sally Jayroe, Clarence Ridgeway, Mrs. Corene Waters

## CARROLL COUNTY:

Eureka Springs, First—Rev. Ray Y. Langley Freeman Heights, Berryville—Rev. Ed F. McDonald III

# CENTENNIAL:

DeWitt, First—Rev. Homer Bradley Hagler—Rev. Cecil Sutley Stuttgart, First—Rev. D. B. Bledsoe Southside—Rev. Billy G. Kimbrough Tichnor—Rev. J. S. Compere

#### CENTRAL:

Antioch—Rev. Johnny Irish
Bauxite, First—Rev. Gordon Bachus, Mr. and Mrs. Steed Huggins
Benton, First—Rev. and Mrs. B. K. Selph, Mrs. W. A. Jackson,
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Mayo, James F. Sawyer

Calvary—Rev. Oscar Golden, O. R. Richey

Highland Heights—Rev. J. C. McClenny, Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Dozier, Mrs. L. G. Miller, Robert L. Stuckey

Ridgecrest—Odis Ulmer, Don Wills, Jr.

Gilead-Rev. and Mrs. Frank Taylor

Glen Efurd Memorial—Rev. John W. Kilburn

Central, Hot Springs— Rev. James E. Hill, Jr. Hot Springs, First—Rev. and Mrs. Lehman Webb, Mrs. J. A. Abernathy, Mrs. Wm. E. Armstrong, Mrs. J. H. Trichell, Dr. and Mrs. Earl McWherter, H. G. Willmoth

Grand Avenue-Rev. and Mrs. Jesse D. Holcomb

Park Place—Rev. and Mrs. O. D. Shook, Jerry S. Johnson, Mrs. C. E. McMoran

Second-Rev. Walter Yeldell, Gayle Bone, Jack Price, Milner Seargeant

Lake Hamilton—Rev. Jimmie L. Taylor

Lakeside-Rev. Don Sebastian

Lake Salem-Rev. F. M. Robinson

Malvern, First-Rev. Merle A. Johnson, Jr., Dr. C. R. Ellis, Ben Owen, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Owen, V. L. Myers

Malvern, Third-Rev. and Mrs. Homer Shirley, Mr. and Mrs. Lehman Bounds, Mrs. Ressie Cooper, Cecil Cunningham, Wes Kent, Mrs. R. C. Livingston, Oscar Sanders, Mrs. James Stitz Mountain Pine—Rev. Wayne B. Davis, Rev. Larry Thacker

Owensville—Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Huston

Piney—Rev. and Mrs. Clarence Shell, Mrs. Kay Henson, Buddy Nielsen

Riverside—Rev. and Mrs. Hubert O. Ray

Sheridan, First Southern-Rev. and Mrs. George W. Hurst, Mrs. Nelson Green

Shorewood Hills-Rev. and Mrs. Paul McClung Trinity—Rev. Pat Titsworth, Ralph Bishop

Walnut Valley-Rev. and Mrs. James Newman

# CLEAR CREEK:

Alma, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. Ronald Condren

Clarksville, First—Rev. Billy R. Usery, Mr. and Mrs. John Mavfield

Concord—Rev. George Domerese

Kibler-Rev. John Curtis

Mountainburg, First-Rev. W. L. Heath

Mullberry, First-Rev. Charles Holcomb

Oak Grove-Rev. Bob Shoemake

Ozark, First-Rev. Gerald Jackson, Mrs. Faber Tyler, Rev. and Mrs. Paul E. Wilhelm

Van Buren, First-Rev. Bruce Cushman, Harold Biggs

Webb City—Rev. Garland Brackett

#### CONCORD:

Barling, First—Rev. Sardis Bever

Booneville, First—Rev. D. Hovle Haire, Rev. and Mrs. W. H.

Southside—Rev. J. Frank Jones

Branch, First—Rev. A. T. Suskey Charleston, First-Rev. Douglas Cheatham Northside—Rev. Elton Pennington Bluff Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. C. D. Peoples Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. Charles Whedbee Fort Smith, First—Rev. and Mrs. William L. Bennett, Dr. and Mrs. Ken Lilly, William E. McGraw Grand Avenue—A. C. Freeman, John Gardner, Jr., Andrew B. Setliffe, Rev. Paul Walker Haven Heights-Rev. Neal Prock Immanuel—Rev. James R. Zeltner, Kenneth P. Jones Oak Cliff—Rev. Rick Ingle, R. C. Meadows South Side-Rev. Marvin Gennings Spradling Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. Charles H. Skutt Temple—Rev. Roy Gean Law Windsor Park-Rev. and Mrs. Murl Walker Greenwood, First-Rev. Lonnie Lasater Lavaca, First—Rev. and Mrs. D. L. Lumpkin Mixon-Rev. and Mrs. Boyd Baker Paris, First—Rev. and Mrs. Harold White, Mrs. Harolyn

#### CONWAY-PERRY:

Stevenson

Morrilton, First—Rev. and Mrs. Morris Smith Perryville, First—Rev. Refus T. Caldwell Plumerville, First-Rev. and Mrs. John Graves, Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Kirkland

#### CURRENT RIVER:

Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. J. Russell Duffer Moark—Rev. and Mrs. Walter Callison Pocahontas, First—Rev. O. Phillip May, Sharlene Baker Witts Chapel—Rev. Dovle Wesson

#### DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE:

Bluffton-Rev. and Mrs. Herman Ballentine, Rev. and Mrs. George Patton

Danville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Carl Pearson

East Point—Rev. Philmore Worley

Russellville, Second-Rev. Calvin Easley, Rev. and Mrs. Tom Lindley

#### DELTA:

Arkansas City—Rev. and Mrs. James O. Young, Robert S. Moore Chickasaw—Rev. and Mrs. Gene Smith

Dermott-Rev. Charles Belknap, Rev. Noel Barlow

Eudora—Rev. L. C. Hoff, Earl E. Verser, Jr.; Northside Mission, Rev. and Mrs. L. J. Ready

Lake Village—Rev. Perry Blount, Mrs. B. C. Clark McGehee, First—Rev. and Mrs. Mason Craig, Rev. and Mrs. Fred Helms, Jim Poe

Montrose-Rev. Ben Wofford

Portland—Rev. and Mrs. Billy G. West

South McGehee-Rev. and Mrs. Alfred R. Cullum

Temple—Rev. and Mrs. Jody Gannaway

Tillar, First—Rev. David Stevens, Mrs. E. L. Haney, Mrs. B. C. Prewitt

Wilmot—Rev. C. Dee Birdwell

#### FAULKNER COUNTY:

Beryl-Mrs. James Griffith, Mrs. Lynn Matchett

Conway, First—Rev. W. T. Flynt, Mrs. W. C. Ferguson, Winston Hardman, Mrs. W. T. Reese, Mrs. J. S. Rogers, Sr., Mrs. J. S. Rogers, Jr., Rev. P. E. Turner, Mrs. Joe Waddill

Harlan Park-Rev. William R. Brown

Second, Conway—Rev. and Mrs. William West, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Palmer, Rev. O. M. Stallings

Mount Vernon-Rev. Milton Edmonson

Oak Bowery—Rev. David Weeks

Pickles Gap—Rev. John Evans

Pleasant Grove— Rev. and Mrs. R. F. Weeks, Mrs. J. C. Daugherty, Mrs. G. B. Mabrey

# GAINESVILLE:

Piggott, First—Rev. Kenneth A. Threet Rector, First—Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence Green

#### GREEN COUNTY:

Clarks Chapel—Rev. J. O. Miles, J. Ed Thompson

Paragould, First—Rev. and Mrs. P. E. Claybrook, Adair Ellen, Mrs. Cleo Trantham

Walcott—Rev. Lowell Jamison

Westview-Rev. Sedric Wesson

#### HARMONY:

Altheimer—Rev. Don Nall

Anderson Chapel—Rev. Robert Sivils, James Tucker

Dumas, First-Mrs. R. E. Hagood

Gould-Rev. Houston E. Austin

Hardin—Rev. Harold Stephens

Humphrey-Rev. and Mrs. C. R. Cooper, Rev. and Mrs. H. H. Harvill

Kingsland, First—Rev. Darrell Stone, E. L. Merritt, Mike Lang-

Linwood—Rev. Joel E. Moody

Oak Grove—Rev. and Mrs. James R. Kimbell

Pine Bluff, Centennial—Rev. J. W. Whitley
Central—Rev. Andy O'Kelly, Rev. E. A. Richmond
First—Rev. and Mrs. John H. McClanahan, Richard W. Ham, James B. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph E. Justice

Forrest Park-Rev. G. William Smith

Greenlee Memorial—Rev. Darrell M. Black

Immanuel—Rev. L. H. Coleman, Carbon W. Sims, Mrs. Paul Deveny, Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Whitekar

Lee Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. Phelan Boone

Matthews Memorial—Rev. Vernon Dutton

Second—Rev. Jay D. Tolleson, Mrs. Burley Page

South Side-Rev. and Mrs. Tal D. Bonham, Rev. and Mrs. Paul E. Snow, Rev. Ruffin E. Snow; Tucker Chapel—Rev. James C. Hill

Rison-Rev. Phil J. Beach

Star City, First-Rev. Don Cooper

Sulphur Springs—Rev. Bill J. Holcomb Watson Chapel—Rev. and Mrs. Eddie L. McCord, Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Shults

#### HOPE:

Beech Street—Rev. Milton DuPriest, Rev. and Mrs. Wallace A. Ely, Rev. and Mrs. M. T. McGregor

Bradley—Rev. Vester E. Wolber, F. M. Cochran Calvary, Texarkana—Rev. and Mrs. Roy V. Cook

Canfield—Rev. Wayne Peterson

Central, Magnolia-Rev. Loyd Hunnicutt, Jack Cowling, Rev. James Smalley

Hickory Street—Rev. and Mrs. Robert Tucker

Hope, First-Rev. Gerald W. Trussell

Immanuel, Magnolia-Rev. and Mrs. James Lindsey

Immanuel, Texarkana—Rev. William V. Garner Lewisville, First—Rev. Jim Gerren, Phillip Alford Macedonia No. 2—Rev. and Mrs. Ben F. Worley

Stamps, First-Rev. W. L. Probasco

#### INDEPENDENCE:

Batesville, Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Bone, Rev. J. Everett Sneed

Batesville, First—Rev. Russell K. Hunt

Desha-Rev. Andrew Jackson

Emmanuel—Rev. Billy Goyne

Floral—Rev. J. R. Hull

Mt. Zion-Rev. and Mrs. Dean Van Laningham

West, Batesville—Mr. and Mrs. Elbert Wilson

#### LIBERTY:

Caledonia—Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Nelson

Camden, First-Rev. John R. Maddox, Dr. John H. Miller, Mrs. Roy Snider

Cullendale, First—Rev. and Mrs. Robert A. Parker, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Goza.

Ebenezer-Rev. David Crouch

Elliott—Rev. and Mrs. Jimmy Watson

East Main, El Dorado—Rev. Glenn Morgan Harmony—Rev. Curtis Johnson Hillside—Rev. Herman Voegele

Immanuel—Rev. Roy A. Hilton, Mr. and Mrs. Haskell Lindsey

Marrable Hill—Rev. Ed Glover

Parkview—Rev. J. W. Burrows

Second, Camden-Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Rogers

Second, El Dorado-Rev. and Mrs. Tom E. Bray, Richard L. Johnson

Southside—Rev. and Mrs. J. Paul Palmer

West Side—Rev. Jerry Wilson, Rev. Conway Sawyers, Sam Whitlow

Galilee—Perry W. Henderson

Huttig, First—Rev. A. Dale Floyd, Mrs. W. F. Sims

Jovce City—Rev. and Mrs. C. R. McCollum

Norphlet, First-Rev. Zane Chesser

Salem—Rev. John Hargett

Smackover, First—Rev. and Mrs. D. C. McAtee

Maple Avenue-Rev. A. W. Smart, W. D. McBride

Stephens, First-Mr. and Mrs. Marvin A. Green, Mrs. Elmer Green, Mrs. Harry Spooner

Temple, Camden—Rev. Robert Blann

#### LITTLE RED RIVER:

Concord, First—Rev. Paul Huskey Heber Springs, First—Rev. Walter Hill, Harold Anderson, Rev.

Bob Holland

West Side, First—Rev. Noel Tanner, Miss Elisha A. Tanner, Miss Patricia A. McCarty

## LITTLE RIVER:

Ashdown, First—Rev. Ross O. Ward

DeQueen, First—Rev. and Mrs. Joe Denton, Dean Newberry, Rev. and Mrs. Andrew J. Taylor

Foreman, First—Rev. Ross Williams

Horatio, First-Rev. and Mrs. Russell Armer

Kern Heights-Rev. and Mrs. Steve Williams

Liberty—Rev. W. C. Creamer

Murfreesboro, First-Rev. and Mrs. Gaines Armstrong

Nashville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Smithson, Rev. and Mrs. James H. Dean; Ridgeway Mission, Rev. Charles R.

Stanford Ozan-Rev. Raymond A. Coppenger

State Line—Rev. John Paul Gnade

#### MISSISSIPPI COUNTY:

Bethany—Rev. T. J. Richardson

Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. John Lamb

Blytheville, First—Rev. Alvis B. Carpenter, Kendall Berry, Rev.

John D. Gearing, Orville McGuire

Emmanuel-Rev. Louis Minner Trinity-Rev. Martin Sifford

Brown's Chapel—Rev. Donald Joe Smith Cole Ridge—Rev. Ralph M. Cadwell Dell, First—Rev. and Mrs. Curtis Bryant

Joiner—Rev. Russell Bragg

Leachville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Dennis Dodson Manila, First—Rev. Carroll Evans, Mr. and Mrs. I. D. Shedd West Side—Rev. Lester Aldridge New Liberty—Rev. Ray Tweed Nodena—Rev. Horace C. Johnson Osceola, First-Rev. and Mrs. Harry G. Jacobs Ridgecrest—Rev. and Mrs. P. H. Jernigan Wardell—Rev. Carl King Whitton—Rev. and Mrs. Wayne E. Maness Wilson, First—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Stockemer Woodland Corner—Rev. Tom Fortner Yarbro-Rev. Alvin H. Jackson

#### MT. ZION

Bay, First-Rev. James McDaniel Cash, First-Rev. Carl White Friendly Hope- Rev. Hugh Gowens Jonesboro, First-Rev. Emil Williams, Rev. Carl Bunch, Rev. and Mrs. Marlin Gennings Fisher Street—Rev. Bob Alexander North Main—Rev. B. G. Crabb Walnut Street—Charles M. Butler Lake City, First-Rev. and Mrs. John M. Basinger Mt. Zion-Rev. E. Thomas Langley Nettleton—Rev. Harold Ray New Hope-Rev. Eugene Webb Philadelphia—Rev. Johnny A. Green

# NORTH PULASKI:

Baring Cross-Rev. K. Alvin Pitt, Mrs. G. A. Keeling, Ted Stanton

Berea-Rev. James E. Beaty, C. C. Schneider

Bethany-Rev. and Mrs. Henry Evans, Rev. Alph Morrison, Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Thompson, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Webb

Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. William Kreis, Morris Jackson, F. J. Kirby, Debby Kirby

Cedar Heights—Rev. Ronald Raines Central—Mrs. Bernie Bjorkman, Mrs. Herb Campbell, Mrs. Georgia Haynie, Mrs. D. W. Wilson Chapel Hill—Rev. Edwin L. Hinkson, Robert J. Lynch

Crystal Valley—Rev. Jack Parchman Forty-Seventh Street—Rev. and Mrs. R. D. Harrington, Mrs. Woodrow Brown, Mrs. C. W. Harrod, Mrs. H. D. Hurn, Mrs. B. J. Kuykendall

Grace-Rev. R. E. Fowler, Mrs. A. D. Brenton, Mr. and Mrs. Will Price, Mrs. Ivy Ott

Gravel Ridge—Rev. and Mrs. Ed L. Smith, Rev. W. B. O'Neal, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Phillips, Wilbur L. Williams, Runyan Chapel, Mrs. Denver Gentry, Mrs. Keither Reynolds

Graves Memorial-Rev. C. W. Brockwell, Jr.

Indian Hills—Rev. Roy Mathis

Jacksonville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Jeff P. Cheatham, Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Bryant, Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Cole, Mrs. Harvey Lamb, Mr. and Mrs. Loren Miller, Carroll Redding

Jacksonville, Second—Rev. Andy Kerr Marshall Road—Rev. Ronald Griffin

Levy—Rev. and Mrs. L. Alfred Sparkman, Mrs. M. A. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Waymack, Jr.

Morrison Chapel—Mrs. Floy Hammer, Mrs. Chester Riley

North Little Rock, First—Rev. J. C. Myers, Mrs. J. G. Darby, Mrs. Addie Holcomb, Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Parker, B. H. Tucker, Mrs. N. B. White

Park Hill—Rev. Rheubin L. South, Tom F. Digby, Rev. and Mrs. Jerre Hassell, Rev. Ed F. McDonald, Jr., Rev. Erwin L. McDonald, Rev. Bob McKee, Paul Meers, Rev. and Mrs. Nor-

man L. Roberts, Sr.

Pike Avenue-Rev. and Mrs. R. H. Dorris, J. C. Corder, Elmer Hargrove

Remount—Rev. and Mrs. Delton Hughes

Sherwood, First—Rev. Gerald Taylor

Sylvan Hills, First-Rev. George Pirtle, William McGaha

#### OUACHITA:

Acorn-Rev. W. E. Middleon Dallas Avenue-Rev. and Mrs. O. R. Looper Grannis—Rev. and Mrs. Pat Mehaffey Mena, First—Rev. Dillard Miller, Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Escott, Jack Reeves, Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Williams

#### PULASKI COUNTY:

Archview—Rev. and Mrs. Allen T. McCurry, E. M. Jensen

Baptist Tabernacle—Rev. and Mrs. Don Hook, Walton Fain, Robert E. Haydon, William J. Joyner, Fred Miller, Mrs. Ethelene Moore, Clifford E. Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Talbert; Alternate: Ray McClung

Brookwood, First—Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Maynard, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Nelson

Calvary—Rev. L. H. Roseman, Rev. T. K. Rucker, Rev. C. H. Seaton

Douglasville, First-Rev. Don Grendell, Jude Brumett, Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Cagle, Luke McDuffee

East End—Rev. E. F. Rogers

Geyer Springs, First-Rev. and Mrs. Paul R. Sanders

Ironton—Henry McKinnon, Frank Lanier

Little Rock, First-Rev. Robert Bauman, Rev. James M. Conard, Rev. Ralph Douglas, Rev. Jack Hazelwood, Mrs. Homer Heath, Rev. W. Dawson King, Mrs. Joe Marshall, Rev W. E. Perry, Mrs. C. A. Riley, Rev. Gerald Rowe; Alternate: Mrs. W. E. Perry, Mrs. Jack Hazelwood, Mrs. Ruby Davis

Forest Highlands—Rev. Johnnie Jackson, Rev. R. V. Haygood Gaines Street-Rev. Russell Clearman, Mrs. Johnny Catlett, W.

E. Haynes, Rev. Ben Prince, Mrs. T. D. Watkins, Mrs. Oscar Woodall

Hebron-Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Evans, Earl Ellis, Mrs. Maxine Graham, Robert Lowe, R. L. Powell, Mr. and Mrs. Ed B. Smith

Immanuel—Rev. W. O. Vaught, Ural Clayton, R. L. Buffington, Dale Ward, Rev. W. C. Halsell, Rev. Ralph Davis, Hoyt Mulkey, John Gilbreath, Rev. Lawson Hatfield, Miss Nancy Cooper

Life Line—Rev. W. V. Philliber, Mrs. Loy C. Knight Markham Street—Rev. Ray Branscum, W. L. Deer, Rev. James Griffin, Rev. Charles E. Lawrence, Jce Mangiapane, Allen E. Simmons; Timbo Mission, Rev. and Mrs. Thurlo Lee

Martindale-Mr. and Mrs. Earl Humbard

Nalls Memorial-Rev. and Mrs. Don Jones, Shannon King, Mrs. Mary Mills, Virgil Montgomery

Natural Steps—Rev. Delton J. Cooper, Richard I. Gowdy Pine Grove—Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Hogan, Mrs. Annabelle Powers, Christy Powers

Plainview—Rev. and Mrs. Bob Cartwright

Pulaski Heights—Rev. W. H. Hicks, Rev. Don Corley, John W. Cutsinger, Rev. Fritz E. Goodbar, Robert D. Hatzfeld, W. P. Kolb, Ernest G. Ward, Rev. S. A. Whitlow; Alternate, Mrs. W. P. Kolb

Reynolds-Rev. and Mrs. Guy A. Wilson

Second—Rev. R. Marvin Jones, Bill Lively, James L. Maloch, Rev. Purl A. Stockton, Mr. and Mrs. Nelson F. Tull

Roland—Rev. Jerry Wilcox Rosedale—Rev. and Mrs. Melvin Hampton

Sheridan, First—Rev. Lex H. Eaker South Highland—Rev. Herbert E. Hodges, Rev. and Mrs. Paul Parker, Ross Justice, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Sowell, Mr. and Mrs. Dovne Warren

Sunset Lane—Rev. Edward Edmonson

Trinity—Rev. Charles Sewell, Perry Bradley, Mr. and Mrs. James Reichen, D. E. Smith

Tyler Stret—Rev. Harold Hightower

University—Rev. Glynn McCalman, Rev. C. W. Caldwell, Betty Coble, Rev. Tom J. Logue, Rev. DeWitt C. Nix, J. G. Pledger, Mrs. George Purvis; Alternate: Mrs. C. W. Caldwell Vimy Ridge, Immanuel—Rev. Raymond Strickland, Mrs. R. J.

Miller

Welch Street—Rev. Charles Atkinson

West Side—Rev. R. A. Hill

Woodlawn—Rev. Jimmy Sparks

#### RED RIVER:

Arkadelphia, First-Rev. and Mrs. Sam Reeves, Jim Berryman, Rev. Hugh Cantrell, Rev. Ben M. Elrod, Rev. J. T. Harvill, Rev. Jack King, James Orr, Rev. John Savage, Gene Wilson; Alternate: Mrs. J. T. Harvill

Park Hill-Rev. Clarence Allison, J. D. Bettis, Ernest Conant, Paul Turner

Second—Rev. C. D. Conner, Rev. and Mrs. G. T. Blackmon Beech Street, Gurdon—Rev. and Mrs. Tommy Robertson

Harmony Hill—Rev. Gary Woolverton

Prescott, First—Rev. D. D. Smothers Shiloh—Rev. and Mrs. Bobby Hickerson South Fork—Rev. John Holmes Unity—Rev. Wayne Smith

#### ROCKY BAYOU:

Calico Rock—Rev. John Pyles Melbourne, First—Rev. and Mrs. Leroy French, Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Cooper, Rev. and Mrs. Homer Robertson

# STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY:

Clinton, First—Rev E. A. Pipkins
Leslie, First—Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Raines, Rev and Mrs. J. D.
Seymour
Marshall, First—Rev. Jack Porter
Mountain View, First—Rev. and Mrs. Amos Greer

## TRI COUNTY:

Crawfordsville—Rev. and Mrs. Don R. Cooper
Cherry Valley, First—Rev. L. E. Jolly
Earle—Rev. and Mrs. Wade L. Carver
Fair Oaks—Rev. A. R. Butts
Fitzgerald—Rev. James Tallent, Rev. M. J. Jordan
Forrest City, Emmanuel—Rev. Lamar Lifer
Forrest City First—Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Hankins, Donald D.
Halbert, A. T. Waddell, Claude N. Yager
Hulbert—Rev. Edward Wright
Ingram Blvd.—Rev. Henry Applegate, Buster Gary
Marion—Rev. and Mrs. Lynton Cooper
Parkin, First—Mrs. W. B. Wood
Togo—Rev. James Clyde Miller, Mrs. Robert L. Drew, Jr., Mrs.
Willard Wood
West Memphis, First—Rev. and Mrs. Thomas A. Hinson, Mr. and
Mrs. R. D. Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Smith
Wheatley, First—Rev. and Mrs. Clifford Russell
Union Avenue—Rev. Harold Sadler
Wynne—Rev. R. B. Crotts, Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Boone, Gerald
R. Lewis

#### TRINITY:

Fisher, First—Rev. and Mrs. Shelby Bittle
Calvary—Rev. E. C. Edwards
Harrisburg, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. I. Cossey, Mr. and Mrs.
Edward Maddox
Lepanto—Rev. John L. Colbert, Rev. Jimmie L. Garner
Marked Tree, First—Rev. D. Bernard Beasley
Trumann, First—Rev. John P. Pollard, Charles D. Stephan
Tyronza—Rev. and Mrs. James Fitzgerald
Weiner—Rev. Harvey Booth

#### WASHINGTON-MADISON:

Fayetteville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Andrew Hall, Rev. Alexander
Best, Don Edmondson, Jamie L. Jones, Jr.; Rolling Hills Mission: Rev. Don Seigler
Immanuel—Rev. Terrell Gordon
Lincoln, First—Rev. P. O. Harrington
Prairie Grove, First—Rev. and Mrs. H. Jearl Hays
Ridgeview—Rev. Garland A. Morrison
Caudle Avenue, Springdale—Rev. Raymond H. Reed
Elmdale—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Wheelus
Springdale, First—Rev. and Mrs. Burton A. Miley
University, Fayetteville—Rev. and Mrs. H. D. McCarty
Winslow—Rev. Ray F. Hart

# WHITE RIVER:

Bruno—Rev. Otha McCracken
Cotter, First—Rev. and Mrs. Floyd Harris
East Side—Rev. Oba I. Ford
Flippin, First—Rev. and Mrs. Howard H. King, Rev. and Mrs.
S. D. Hacker
Mountain Home, First—Rev. Harold Elmore, J. D. Dryer, Jr.,
Rev. Eugene May, Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Wiles
New Hope—Rev. Dale Barnett
Yellville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Edward L. Powers

## MISCELLANEOUS:

Russellville, First—Rev. Charles B. Thompson, Glyn Finley, Mr. and Mrs. Neil Jackson, Rev. Loy W. Garner Corinth, Shirley—Rev. Jim Hayes Friendship, Clinton—Rev. LeRoy Rogers Scotland—Rev. A. L. Emberton

#### ADMINISTRATION

# Cooperative Program

Total receipts through the Cooperative Program for the first ten months of 1967 are \$1,687,072.49 as over against \$1,592,026.38 for the comparable period of 1966.

The Executive Board authorized the use of \$19,811.04 from the unallocated funds to the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center for Nevember and December, 1966, and also authorized the advance of Capital Needs funds for the Camp up to \$25,000.00 for urgent camp needs such as a teaching pavilion, air-conditioning the activities building, outdoor meeting place, flag pole, etc. This advance money is to be replaced by Capital Needs funds in the 1967 budget for the Camp.

The Board granted authority to use an unallocated item for the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center to liquidate the remaining indebtedness of \$26,563.96 on the BSU Center at Henderson State College, Arkadelphia.

#### Brotherhood

The Executive Board requested C. H. Seaton to continue as associate in the Brotherhood Department with special emphasis on the RA program, and the Program Committee of the Executive Board was requested to make a full study of the future of men's work in Arkansas and report the findings to the Board.

## New Baptist Building

The Coca Cola Company property at 525 West Capitol, Little Rock, a two-story building on three (3) lots and the four (4) lots on Sixth and Arch Streets has been purchased at a cost of \$471,000.

Worthen Bank and Trust Company, Little Rock, has agreed to lend the Convention \$700,000 for a period of fifteen (15) years at 6% interest.

The Convention has sold a 170 acre tract of real estate located near old Camp Robinson for \$46,000. In addition, the Convention owns five (5) acres of property on West Markham, Little Rock, and its present office building at Fifth and Spring Streets. This property will be sold and the proceeds will be used on the construction of the new building and its furnishings.

Construction will probably begin the latter part of 1967 and it will require the better part of a year for completion.

# Court Suit

The suit against the Convention to prevent the transfer of the title of property of the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center to a Board of Trustees is now pending action of the Arkansas Supreme Court. Written briefs are on file and it has been placed on the docket of the Supreme Court. The Court will likely hand down its decision before the end of 1967.

# PROPOSED BUDGET — 1968 Executive Board Recommendation to Convention

I. STATE CAUSES		•
	\$ 42,400	\$ 42,400
2. DIVISION — MISSIONS	, - <b>-</b> ,	Ψ -=,
( 1) Missions — Evangelism ( 2) Race Relations ( 3) Baptist Student Union	120,426 12,000 99,325	231,751
3. DIVISION — RELIGIOUS EDUCATION		
<ul><li>( 1) Brotherhood</li><li>( 2) Church Music</li><li>( 3) Sunday School</li><li>( 4) Training Union</li></ul>	21,000 22,100 36,100 35,700	114,900
4. DIVISION — SERVICES	33,000	33,000
5. ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE	17,500	17,500
6. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	50,800	50,800
7. SPECIAL SERVICES  ( 1) Promotion ( 2) Camps and Assembly ( 3) Convention ( 4) Foundation ( 5) Annuity-Operating ( 6) Retirement Dues ( 7) New Baptist Building ( 8) Ministerial Aid ( 9) Miscellaneous ( 10) BSU — Buildings ( 11) Camp Indebtedness ( 12) Reserve  8. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ( 1) Ouachita Baptist University ( 2) Southern Baptist College ( 3) Ministerial Education  9. BENEVOLENCE	21,200 16,565 14,000 16,250 9,116 110,000 95,000 3,500 8,354 15,000 20,000 7,191 363,703 51,460 38,826	336,176 826,527 453,989
9. BENEVOLENCE (1) Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	89,371	89,371
		1,369,887
II. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION III. CAPITAL NEEDS 1. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	821,932	821,932
<ul><li>( 1) Ouachita Baptist University</li><li>( 2) Southern Baptist College</li><li>( 3) Ministerial Education</li></ul>	130,959 38,736 18,693	188,388

25,000

#### 2. OTHER

(1) Baptist Student Union

(2) New Missions Sites	20,000	
(3) Ark. Baptist Home for Children	21,060	
(4) Camp & Assembly Improvements	25,000	
(5) New Baptist Building	25,000	116,060
		\$2 496 267

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE CONCERNING SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE 1965 REQUEST

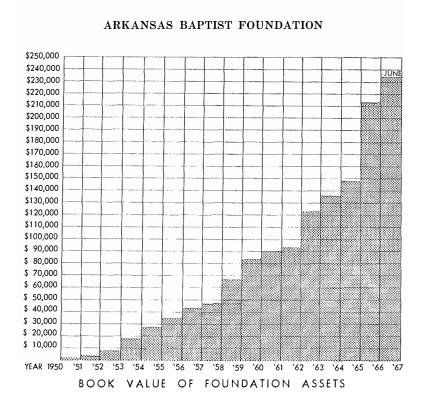
The Standing Committee appointed to study the inclusion of Southern Baptist College in the family of Arkansas Baptist institutions, which has been instructed to report to the Convention no later than 1967, wishes it could bring a final report. At first glance, it would seem that ample time has been allowed to give a "yes" or "no" answer to the gracious offer of this school to deed its properties to the Convention and to honor her request for inclusion in the family of Arkansas Baptist institutions. In spite of this recognition, it is the concensus of the Committee that we can do no better at this point than make several observations which may serve to move us closer to a final decision as this or a new committee continues this study for another year.

As to acceptance of the school, we feel that Southern Baptist College will be a real asset to the Convention. Her strategic location, academic excellence and present and potential ministry are well recognized. It seems, then, that our question is not "will" or "will we not" accept the school but "how" and "when".

As to the "how", four administrative structures were suggested in the 1965 report. Of these suggestions it is felt that the interest of Arkansas Baptists and the cause of Christian Education would best be served if both institutions were under one board of trustees elected by the Convention. This would give us a unified approach to our total program of Christian Education.

We feel that the acceptance of Southern Baptist College should be deferred until a more careful study of the BEST report can be made. The conclusions reached in this study will be invaluable in helping Arkansas Baptists develop a policy on Christian Education. Such a policy seems imperative. It is further recognized that the crisis we face in financing our institutions makes it necessary that we carefully assess our resources that we might assure any new member of our family of institutions that she would be adequately cared for.

Mason Craig, Chairman Cecil Tedder Marvin Gennings Emil Williams Robert Moore John McClanahan Paul Roberts Dale Cowling Carl Bunch



The above pictures the growth of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation assets through the years. While it is not as large as we would like, it does reflect a steady growth. In addition to the above, we know of at least 179 people who have provided for the Foundation to receive a portion of their estate when they have been called to be with the Heavenly Father. In so doing, their Christian witness will continue until the Master comes again.

Future plans for the Foundation are designed to give greater publicity to our work. Recognition placards are being distributed to churches where it is known that some member is remembering the Foundation in their estate planning. Bulletin inserts will be mailed to churches requesting them for "Make Your Will Month" in January. Reports and mailings will be sent through the year to prospects.

Pastors can be a great help to us by sending the names and addresses of prospects to our office. Many times we can help a church while we are helping other Baptist causes.

We again recommend that the income from our undesignated funds be transferred to the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,

Ed F. McDonald, Jr., Executive Secretary
Tom F. Digby, President
Jim Bolton
Gerald Burton
Dick Gregory
Barney Sugg
Melvin Thrash
Ross Ward
Richard Womack

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

Due to substantial increases in the cost of printing and postage, which become effective with our budget for 1968, plus the necessity of replacing several pieces of office equipment, we have asked and received approval of the following budget increases effective Jan. 1, 1968:

- 1. Increasing of the amount the newsmagazine receives from the Cooperative Program budget from \$15,000 to \$17,500 per year;
- 2. Increasing the church budget subscription from 14 cents per month per subscriber to 16 cents per month (\$1.92 per year); increasing the club subscription rate from \$2.25 to \$2.75 per year.

The increase in our printing contract alone will amount to \$8,000 for the coming year. This reflects increases in cost of paper and printer's expenses.

This will be our first increase in subscriptions since 1957 and the first increase in funds from the Cooperative Program since 1954.

Along with the subscription increase we are increasing specialedition prices January 1 from \$15 to churches to \$17.50 and from \$17.50 to associations to \$20. This is made necessary by increased cost of printing, mailing, and zip code sorting. This will be the first advance in prices since this service was inaugurated more than ten years ago.

Total circulation as of September 28, 1967 is 59,228. All the families of 781 churches receive the paper paid through the church budget.

It is our continuing goal to make the Arkansas Baptist News-Magazine the best possible medium of communication and promotion for all our Baptist programs.

Erwin L. McDonald, Editor

#### MISSIONS — EVANGELISM

#### Missions

Twelve months have recorded some achievements in State Mission endeavor for which we are most grateful. They have also marked a new understanding of mission needs and opportunities for the future in Arkansas.

Much is to be desired when the human interest stories are left out of mission work, but even so, some idea of our stewardship of mission funds can be seen from the following report.

# Chaplaincies

Uncertainty as to the role the state will allow denominations to play in institutional ministry has kept us from starting new work in this area. As it stands now, the state will eventually furnish non-denominational chaplaincies for all state institutions. Some of these will be Baptist but not of our selection nor budget.

We do have three chaplains, full time at Booneville and the Boys' Training School, and one part time at the Girls' Training School. During the past 12 months, 189 professions of faith were recorded through these three ministries.

The field of Industrial Chaplaincy is a new and promising one. The Home Mission Board may assist Arkansas in being the first state to have a full-time Chaplain Director in 1969. Such a person would assist associations in setting up industrial chaplaincies and in ministry to the families of the military near military bases.

# Rural Church Ministry

73.6% of Arkansas churches have 300 or less members. A great part of our State Mission program is directed toward the needs of these churches. Here are the ways Cooperative Program money is used to minister in this mission area:

We help pay the salary of 17 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES who, in a large measure, are "pastor" to the smaller congregations. Our last year's allocation was \$20,000.00 and is given only where the size of the association or the financial ability of the churches is not sufficient to sustain a missionary. Two associations, Independence and Bartholomew, became entirely self-supporting during the year. Others will follow, but some will never be able to exist without financial aid.

We give PASTORAL SALARY AID to 25 churches. Some of this, principally in the mountain section, will continue indefinitely because of the fact that the per capita income with some sections is so low. However, other churches have been able, through state aid, to get aggressive leaders who can lead them to a self-sustaining ministry. Our total budget for salary supplement was \$18,000.00 for 1967.

BUILDING AID was given to seven churches, through October 1, for a total of \$14,500.00. Requests for Building Aid must be accompanied by information regarding future growth possibilities and are weighed against other similar requests.

A RURAL MISSIONARY is provided for the northern section of Arkansas. Brother Dale Barnett conducts revivals and helps with the Church Development ministry in rural churches on a first come, first served basis.

Our STUDENT PREACHING PROGRAM served 28 churches in 1967. The average attendance in the churches served increased one-third through this ministry, mainly due to the enthusiasm and visitation of the young ministers. Many reports of progress in preaching ability have been received from the churches served. There were 61 baptized the past 12 months.

The RURAL-TOWN CHURCH CONFERENCE reached 115 men. This will be expanded so that many more will be served in future years.

#### New Mission Sites

Five new mission sites were purchased through October 1, 1967, thus enabling Arkansas Baptists to be on the ground floor in developing communities where a Baptist witness is needed. An illustration is Greenland Mission which opened with 65 people present for Sunday School the first Sunday on a piece of property purchased through this fund in 1966.

# Deaf Ministry

We are still working on a project with a neighboring state to have a half-time employee for our silent friends. At present, some of our congregations are being served by laymen whose travel expense is borne by the Missions Department.

#### Student Summer Missionaries and Schools of Missions

The State Missions Department serves as the clearing house for these two worthwhile associational ministries. We used six summer missionaries who spent ten weeks in three associations in 1967. We have had three Schools of Missions in the past 12 months. There are four scheduled for 1968.

#### Future Ministries

Our 1968 budget, if approved, will make possible the advance of Arkansas Baptists into three new fields of mission endeavor. In cooperation with the Home Mission Board, we have the task assignment for Juvenile Rehabilitation, Inner City and Resort Ministries. Statewide programs in these areas will enable us to offer assistance to associations and churches interested in Mission Actions on the local church and associational level.

#### **EVANGELISM**

Our annual State-Wide Evangelism Conference was held at Second Baptist Church, Hot Springs, January 23-25. Because of the location, hundreds of people were present who do not ordinarily attend an evangelism conference. The associations in and around Hot Springs brought many young people to the Tuesday night service.

This year we held six Area-Wide Evangelism Conferences from Sunday afternoon, September 10, through Friday night, September 15. There were 920 in attendance with 130 pastors, 10 missionaries, and 16 ministers of music-education present. The purpose of the conferences was to reach many people who do not attend a state-wide conference and to help our pastors to involve their members in personal witnessing.

The 1968 Area-Wide Evangelism Conferences will be held September 15-20 in Monticello, Hope, Paragould, Mena, Springdale, and Mountain Home.

The Pastor's Personal Witnessing Retreat is also a newly added feature to our work. Forty-three pastors — one from each association — were invited to participate in a one-day retreat at Camp Paron. We wanted men who are not afraid of new ideas and will promote them in their own church and association. The entire program was built around helping our pastors to get their members involved in personal witnessing. Rev. John Bisagno, pastor, First Southern Baptist Church, Del City, Oklahoma, was our guest speaker. He did a superb job. In 1968 the retreat will be open to 43 pastors with their expenses paid. Then it will be open to the first 150 who send in \$5.00 registration fee. Dr. Homer G. Lindsey, Jr., pastor, Northwest Baptist Church, Miami, Florida, will be our guest speaker. The program will be built around "personal witnessing."

Most of 1968 will be spent in preparation for the 1969 Crusade of the Americas. We shall have a nation-wide emphasis on prayer with two days of prayer on January 14, 1968, and January 12, 1969.

PACT, a program of prayer partners with individuals, groups, and churches of the other Americas, will be initiated in July and August, 1968.

Watchnight prayer services, December 31, 1968.

Nation-wide search for prospects, July-August, 1968.

Nation-wide visitation and witnessing, September-November, 1968.

Nation-wide Crusade of the Americas revivals, March 16-30, 1969, for the eastern half of the state; April 6-20, 1969, for the western half.

Twenty-five of our 43 associations have voted to participate in the Crusade in 1969, as of October 4, 1967. Every association should get in it. Many churches have already voted to participate. You need to get your evangelist and help soon. Let's begin praying now for a revival in North, South, and Central America.

A state-wide Crusade of the Americas rally will be held at Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, September 3, 1968. Our Convention, the Sunday School Board, and the Division of Evangelism of the Home Mission Board will promote the program.

J. T. Elliff, Secretary Jesse S. Reed, Director of Evangelism

## BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

- God has blessed our efforts again this year with victories on the college campus. Scores of college students have made their confession of faith. Hundreds have made other significant spiritual decisions.
- 2. Arkansas had approximately 75 students working in Summer Missions, probably the highest percentage-wise of any of the southern states.
- 3. The new Center at Henderson was dedicated this spring.
- 4. The hiring of an architect to draw plans for a new Center at Arkansas Tech has been authorized.
- 5. The MIL Singers (Meaning In Life) had a tremendous response in Arkansas churches and were able to accept only a part of the requests they received.
- 6. Arkansas BSU carried the largest number ever to Student Week at Ridgecrest and Glorieta over 150 students.

## Personnel Additions

- 1. Gerald Cound became the new BSU Director at Arkansas A & M on the first of August. He served as BSU President at State College of Arkansas, where he was also President of the student body. Mr. Cound won the Neil Martin trophy as Arkansas' outstanding athlete in 1962. The Counds have two children and recently served with the Peace Corps in South America.
- Danny McCauley, graduate of Arkansas A & M, will begin work this fall at all colleges which have no BSU Director — Arkansas State Junior College, College of the Ozarks, Arkansas College, Phillips County Community College and assist with the BSU work at Ft. Smith.

#### Statistics

- 16,000 Baptist student enrollment in Arkansas 1967 1968.
  - 16% Percentage of students studying in Baptist institutions.
  - 84% Percentage of students studying in non-Baptist institutions.
    - 200 Anticipated number of International students studying in the state.
    - 465 Baptist Faculty teachers in Arkansas.
      - 11 Number, of Baptist Student Centers in Arkansas.
- \$346,050 Value of Baptist Student Centers in Arkansas.
  - 4 Number of state schools where Baptists have Bible Chairs.

Tom J. Logue, Secretary

#### **BROTHERHOOD**

The year 1966-67 has been one of changes in the Brotherhood Department, both in personnel and program. Mr. Nelson Tull retired January 1, 1967, after serving as Brotherhood secretary for 21 years.

The associate secretary has had the responsibility of the work of both Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors, devoting most of his time to Royal Ambassador work. There has also been the transition from the old to the new concept of Brotherhood terminology and work. This change was necessary to carry out the Brotherhood task assignment of missionary education and involvement in mission actions of Baptist men, Baptist young men, and Baptist boys. In the past the term "Brotherhood" has been applied to a group of men in a Baptist church. Under the new concept the term "Brotherhood" involves all the male membership of the church nine years of age and up. Three unit organizations are included under the term "Brotherhood" and are designed to meet the needs of missionary education and involvement in mission actions of special age groups. Baptist Men is the unit organization for men 25 years of age and up. Baptist Young Men is the unit for young men 18 through 24 years, and Royal Ambassadors is the unit for boys 9 through 17 years of age.

New materials to implement the new concept and task assignment of Brotherhood were introduced for use during the year. Major emphasis of the department this year has been on providing assistance to churches in understanding the use of the new material and in interpreting the new role of Brotherhood as a channel organization for missionary education.

At the beginning of the new year the Brotherhood Department started a new records system, listing on our records only those churches registered as having a Brotherhood director, Baptist Men's president, and Royal Ambassador workers. As a result, the records do not reveal, we feel sure, all the active units of Brotherhood work. However, the department files reveal that 36 associations have elected directors, 336 churches have Baptist Men's units, 11 Baptist Young Men's units, and 327 curches have one more active Royal Ambassador chapters. Some 40 of the men's units and about 60 of the Royal Ambassador chapters have been organized since January 1. This, we believe, is a good record for the first year of operation of the new Brotherhood program.

The Royal Ambassador camping program for this year was the best we have had in several years. The attendance for four weeks totaled 338, representing churches from 32 associations. Out of 14 lost boys registered for the camps 8 were saved. In addition, there were other decisions totaling 120, including 5 surrendering to the ministry, 5 to be missionaries, 1 to music and youth work, and 16 to other full time Christian vocations. We praise God for His blessings on the camping program.

The Royal Ambassador Congress in May was one of the best in recent years. The attendance was over 500. The program personnel did a superb job. In addition to the Royal Ambassadors attending the Congress, Baptist men meeting the same time brought the attendance at joint sessions to about 550.

It is gratifying to know that increasing numbers of churches are recognizing the importance of missionary education and involvement in mission actions for men and boys and are realizing that as a channel organization, Brotherhood, through the three units, is the churches organization to provide for them. May their tribe increase is our prayer.

— C. H. Seaton, associate secretary.

#### CHURCH MUSIC

The tasks assigned to the state and local church music ministry are to provide music and musicians for the congregational services and the organizations of the church; lead persons to participate in hymn singing; teach music and hymnody; train persons to lead, sing, and play music; provide organization and leadership for special projects of the church; and provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and the denomination.

In helping to accomplish these tasks and the church's main functions of worship, proclamation, education, and ministry, six areas of music needs are developed through state, district and associational channels to provide a balanced local music program. These areas are congregational, organizational, graded choir, instrumental, special ministries, and administrative.

A church has a music ministry, and should so report it on the Annual Uniform Church Letter to the Association, when it (a) Elects or calls a music director (volunteer or paid): and (b) When the music director is charged with the responsibility of developing the church music program.

The Church Music Department personnel includes Hoyt A. Mulkey, secretary since November, 1963, Miss Eleanor Anne Harwell, associate since June, 1965, and a part-time office secretary.

## I. STATE ASSISTANCE TO ASSOCIATIONS AND CHURCHES

- A. District Music Directors The state is divided into eight districts with a district director serving as music representative between the state office and local associations.
- B. State Approved Music Workers These workers are used to assist in graded choir training, festival planning, and consultation in any church or association in the development of the music ministry for their specific areas.
- C. Summer Approved Music Workers Upon request from a church or association, summer workers are sent from the department to hold one- or two-week music schools, music camps, or other types of music training. The two 1967 summer workers interviewed and employed by the department were Miss Janice Sheffield, a student at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, and Miss Patricia Higgs, music department faculty member at Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge.
- D. Festivals Choir festivals were promoted for three different age groups, and this program continues to be one of the most widely approved and acclaimed programs in our state music ministry. During 1966-67, we conducted five primary festivals, five junior festivals, four beginning youth festivals, and one advanced youth festival. Many churches interested in organizing choirs come to observe the festivals, later organizing for service in the local church.
- E. Summer Music Camps A comprehensive program of music education and spiritual enrichment makes up the curriculum of our two state music camps, Ouachita Music Conference for youth and

adults, and Junior Music Camp for juniors. Classes are provided for accompanists, song leaders, graded choir leaders, choir members, and volunteer and full-time music directors.

#### II. ACCOMPLISHMENTS

#### A. State Totals

- 1. Music Ministry Planning Meetings Fifty-five music leaders met in Hot Springs January 23, prior to the Evangelism Conference, to evaluate and plan the state music ministry program. In addition, the state music committees which were formed the previous year have contributed immeasurably to each activity of the department. Twenty-seven of these committee members met all day at Paron, September 1, to plan the 1968 festivals, camps, and tournaments.
- 2. Choral Reading Session and Music-Education Retreat Fifty-eight music directors, educational staff workers, and other interested persons from throughout the state spent two days at Camp Paron in Febuary. Sessions of interest to staff members were conducted, and several hours were spent by the music personnel in reviewing new music. Music for the session was provided by twelve different music publishers and the Baptist Book Store.

		Total Pa	Total Participants		No.
3.	Festivals	1966	1967	Reptd.	Groups
	5 Primary	1,320	1,453	(20) 24	(50) 52
	5 Junior	1,906	1,805	(26) 24	(65) $60$
	5 Youth	1,424	1,060	(19) <b>1</b> 7	(45) 36
	Ensembles, Solo	oists	71	13	<b>(47)</b> 30
					No

4.	Music Camps				Churches
	16th Annual Ouachita 8th Annual Junior	$\begin{array}{c} 334 \\ 446 \end{array}$	$\frac{382}{493}$	(20) 27 (16) 21	(48) 55 (32) 48

5. State Elementary Workshops — In cooperation with the Woman's Missionary Union, and the Sunday School and Training Union Departments, a one-day statewide elementary workshop was conducted in Little Rock, statistics revealing:

	1967 (1 State)	1966 (4 Regional)
Total attendance	283	350
Associations represented	21	30
Churches represented	63	

6. Summer Worker Program — Work done by the two summer approved workers included:

Church music schools conducted—4
Associational music schools conducted—5
Camps taught in—5
Category 19 study course awards earned—180
Total enrollment in all schools and camps—1,522
Graded choirs organized—4

7. Hymn playing/Song Leading Tournaments:

19 Associational and 1 state tournament conducted Hymn Playing (piano) —18 associations; 28 finalists Hymn Playing (organ) — 6 associations; 6 finalists Song Leading — 7 associations; 11 finalists

Winners in state tournament

Senior High Piano — Kenneth Merrill, Sunnyside, Rogers Senior High Organ — Wayne Prather, First, Smackover Senior High Song Leading — Edgar Lee Cox, Park Hill, N.L.R.

Junior High Piano — Lynn Steffey, First, Pine Bluff Junior High Organ — Vickie Kelley, Monette Junior High Song Leading — Kenneth Stogsdill, Park Hill, N.L.R.

- 8. Associational Officers Training In cooperation with the Sunday School and Training Union Departments, a one-day briefing session was held in Little Rock for associational department heads, moderators, and missionaries. There were 12 associational officers in the music section, in addition to 14 missionaries in their joint session with music personnel.
- 9. Graded Choir Clinics Three church and one associational clinics were reported. Other assistance in graded choir work was provided in several associational music schools, two state music camps, demonstration rehearsals in many local churches, private conferences with age-group directors, promotional items mailed, and choir parent-worker meetings.
- 10. Hymn Playing/Song Leading Clinics A new development in music training has been very successful this year. Three two-night clinics were held in associations for song leaders and instrumentalists in churches and departmental organizations. These are designed to especially reach the needs of leaders rather than choir members in a concentrated study. Seventeen different churches were represented in these three clinics.
- 11. Special Project A set of 25 handbells was presented in May to Mr. and Mrs. Fred Spann, native Arkansans and music missionaries to Recife, Brazil. The project was begun in the 1966 Junior Music Camp, and with donations from churches and individuals in the state, the full set was available for them to take as they completed their furlough.
- 12. Glorieta and Ridgecrest Arkansans attending Glorieta Music Week numbered 89, while 14 attended a similar week at Ridgecrest.
- 13. Assistance to Other Departments Department secretary and/or associate assisted in the following activities for other departments of the state convention:

October 6-7 — Associational Missionaries Retreat, Paron October 10-11 — Annual Meeting, Stone-Van Buren-Searcy Association

October 18 — Annual Meeting, Pulaski County Association

November 7-9 — Annual Meeting, Arkansas Baptist State Convention (600-voice Youth Choir)

November 28-29 — Evangelism Workshop, Paron

January 16 — State Stewardship Conference

January 23-25 — Evangelism Conference, Hot Springs (Music men as choir)

February 14 — State VBS Clinic

February 16 — Evangelism Clinic, Caroline Association

March 9 — Evangelism Clinic, Clear Creek Association

April 6 — VBS Clinic, Washington-Madison Association

April 6-7 — Associational Missionaries Retreat, Paron

April 10-12 — Annual Meeting, Woman's Missionary Union

June 9 — VBS Summer Worker Orientation

#### B. District and Associational Totals

- 1. Training-planning meetings were reported in 26 associations, reaching  $45\,\%$  of the associational music officer potential.
- 2. Other associational activities which were reported to our office:
  - 32 Associations include music in their budgets
    - 19 Tournaments held
    - 60 Hymn and carol sings conducted
      - 7 Associational music schools; 4 weeks of music emphasis in camps; held in Arkansas Valley (2), Black River, Clear Creek, Concord, Dardanelle-Russellville, Delta, Faulkner County, Independence, Little Red River, Little River
    - 27 Other associational music activities
      - 3 District directors and 3 state approved workers attended training conferences at Glorieta or Ridgecrest
    - 29 District conferences or meetings

#### C. Church Totals

- 263 activities reported such as cantatas, graded choir activities
- 2. 15 churches reported choirs making tours
- 3. 423 churches (36%) reported a total choir enrollment of 23,472. The previous year 352 churches (29%) reported 23,-187 choir members.
- 4. An average of 66 churches/quarter are returning the Music Ministry Quarterly Report Form. The average return in 1965-66 was 54, and in 1964-65 was 48.
- 5. As of August 1967, 96 churches from thirty associations had received credit for study of a music text in Category 19 of the Church Study Course. The state total was 752, making Arkansas 8th among the 29 state conventions in music awards earned.
- 6. 20 churches conducted music schools (excluding summer worker program)

- 7. 43 church activities attended by secretary and/or associate, such as choir banquets, cantatas, etc.
  - 8. 41 churches used the department's rental library service.
- 9. 4 churches reported instrumental ensembles 8 churches reported handbells.

## III. 1967-68 MAJOR POINTS OF MUSIC EMPHASIS

In addition to the regular calendarized events for 1967-68, the department seeks to make major strides in the following areas:

- 1. Goal of 714 (60%) churches reporting music ministry on annual Uniform Church Letter to the Association.
- 2. Extensive use of district directors, approved workers, state committees, and associational officers.
- 3. Goal of 100 churches applying for recognition under the new "Church Music Ministry Achievement Guide".
- 4. Conduct at least 5 associational graded choir clinics and song leading and hymn playing clinics to train music leadership.
- 5. Emphasize worship in all aspects at Ouachita Music Conference, majoring on hymnology and hymn singing.
- 6. Plan assistance for the music needs of the smaller churches, particularly through the summer worker program.
- 7. Re-emphasize the initiating, as well as supporting, role which the music ministry MUST play in missions, evangelism, churchwide goals, and the 1967-68 denominational emphasis, "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry".
- 8. Communicate changes in plans and rules for festivals, tournaments and camps.
- 9. Include experiences for adult choir members in 4 regional Adult Choral Clinics.
- 10. Cooperate with Nashville Church Music Department in offering two Music Methods and Materials Clinics aimed at leadership orientation and training, one in April at North Little Rock and one in October at West Memphis.

# IV. CONCLUSION

This is the 26th report of the Arkansas Baptist music ministry, the oldest such state music organization in the Southern Baptist Convention, begun in September, 1941 as the "Arkansas Baptist Church Musicians". We hope this department is still striving for the first objective set out by the 286 delegates at that initial meeting. "To glorify Christ in all church music". The department personnel earnestly requests your continued prayer support for the effectiveness of their service and of the music program's tasks and ministries.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

The objective of the Sunday School Department is to support the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in its constitutional purpose . . . "to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God."

The Sunday School Department seeks to accomplish its objective through four major programs; Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, Weekday Bible Teaching and Church Architecture which will help churches establish, conduct, enlarge and improve their ministries of Bible teachings, leadership training and personal witnessing.

The secretary, Lawson Hatfield, relates primarily to local church assistance, Church Architecture, associational promotion, Achievement Guide and specializes in Adult work.

Mrs. Mary Emma Humphrey, Consultant, Children's Work, relates primarily to the promotion of Vacation Bible School and Weekday Bible Study and specializes in Nursery, Beginner, Primary and Junior work.

Miss Pat Ratton, Consultant, Youth Work—joined the department in October 1967, relates primarily to editing Department Newsletter, training school files and will specialize in Intermediate, Young People, Cradle Roll and Extension Departments of work.

Mrs. Bert Haley is office secretary.

Beyond the Baptist Building the work is promoted by 11 Area Sunday School Consultants and by the 43 Associational Sunday School organizations.

The 11 Area Consultants and their assigned associations are as follows:

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mbox{Homer Wilmoth $\longleftarrow$ Benton, Carroll, Boone-Newton, Washington-Madison Associations} \end{array}$ 

Harold Elmore — White River, Big Creek, Rocky Bayou, Stone-Van Buren-Searcy Associations

Leslie Riherd — Current River, Gainesville, Greene, Black River Associations

Harold White — Clear Creek, Buckner, Ouachita, Concord Associations

Carl Pearson — Dardaneile-Russellville, Conway-Perry, Buckville, Caddo River Associations

Russell Hunt — Faulkner, Little Red River, Independence, Calvary Associations

Don Moore — Mount Zion, Mississippi, Trinty, Tri-County Associations

Bob McKee — Caroline, North Pulaski, Pulaski, Central Associations

Roy V. Cook — Little River, Red River, Hope Associations

Don Cooper — Carey, Harmony, Centennial, Arkansas Valley Associations

Jerry Don Abernathy — Delta, Bartholomew, Ashley, Liberty Associations

#### THE PROGRAM OF SUNDAY SCHOOL PROMOTION

Objective. — The objective of the Program of Sunday School Promotion is to assist churches, associations, and the state convention in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving the Sunday School program in the churches.

Tasks of the Sunday School include: Teach the Biblical revelation, lead in reaching all prospects for the church; lead all church members to worship, witness, learn, and minister daily; provide organization and leadership for special projects of the church; and provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

The slow-down in growth in Sunday School enrollment, training awards and standard applications has caused great concern in the department. It is hoped that cooperation among the churches in setting goals, planning how to reach goals (strategy planning) and realistic action will soon reverse the trend.

Some churches are adopting and using the Great Commission Citation project, an Arkansas application of the church Growth Plan, which was designed by the department to help churches increase their leadership training, visitation and witnessing. At the heart of the Citation project are three seals for Thirty Great Commission Actions. The Thirty Great Commission Actions are conveniently divided into 10 Home Surveys, 10 Prospect Visits and 10 Witnessing Opportunities. Over 20 months an individual would average about one visit per week. While this is not many visits for a few church members, it represents a great increase in visitation for most members.

Following is a summary of the projects the department promoted and assisted:

#### State

Pastor & Superintendent's Retreat 50 Elementary Workshop 283	
Youth Leadership Workshop 60	attended
Arkansas Assembly-Siloam Springs840	attended
Bible Teaching Conference 201	attended

#### Associational

17 training opportunities \_\_\_\_\_\_ 1707 attended

#### Church

14 training opportunities \_\_\_\_\_\_ 1105 attended

Department personnel participated in 4 Convention-Wide planning meetings.

#### THE PROGRAM OF VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL PROMOTION

Objective. — The objective of the Program of Vacation Bible School Promotion is to assist churches, associations, and the state convention in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving Vacation Bible Schools in the churches.

Following is a summary of the projects the department promoted and assisted:

- 9 Associational VBS Clinics
- 3 Local church VBS Clinics Trained college students for BSU and Missions Departments
- 23 Associations reported conducting 27 VBS Clinics with 2551 present.

#### THE PROGRAM OF WEEKDAY BIBLE STUDY PROMOTION

Objective. — The objective of the Program of Weekday Bible Study Promotion is to assist churches, associations, and the state convention in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving Weekday Bible Study in the churches. NOTE: Weekday Bible Study includes formally scheduled opportunities for concentrated teaching of the Bible and other curriculum areas for pupils of public school ages in Weekday Bible Study classes and other programs of weekday Bible study. It includes also special teaching opportunities for children in kindergarten, child care programs, and nursery schools.

The Weekday Bible Study material for Juniors and for Intermediates was used all three weeks at Siloam Springs Baptist Assembly in 1967.

35 kindergartens and day nurseries in the churches.

#### THE PROGRAM OF CHURCH ARCHITECTURE CONSULTATION

Objective. — The objective of the program of Church Architecture Consultation is to interpret the relationship of property and buildings of a church and to provide information and consultation to churches and denominational organizations concerning all phases and details of planning and securing appropriate property and buildings.

By personal visits and through correspondence we referred 30 churches to the Church Architecture Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

The department workers request the prayers of Arkansas Baptist messengers as we continue to plan, conduct and evaluate these four assigned programs of work.

Lawson Hatfield, Secretary

#### TRAINING UNION

#### Personnel

The Arkansas Baptist Training Union Department has as its secretary, Ralph W. Davis. On October 1, 1967, James A. Griffin began his fifth year as associate in the department. Mrs. Pat Elder is office secretary and Mrs. Evelyn Eubank is part time secretary.

#### Enrollment

The latest available figures are those taken from the report of the churches in the fall of 1966. At that time there were 1190 churches in Arkansas with 970 having Training Union and 220 not having Training Union. These 970 churches report a Training Union enrollment of 91,781.

#### Three Divisions

More of our churches during the past year have caught the vision of three different divisions of Training Union - member, new church member, and leader. More of our churches are electing not only a Training Union Director but a Director of New Church Member Orientation and a Director of Leader Training.

#### Campaigns and Leadership Schools

During the first nine months of 1967, associational leadership schools have been held in the following associations: Little Red River, Caddo River, Faulkner, Ashley, Trinity, Calvary, Black River, Greene County and Arkansas Valley.

Church enlargement campaigns were conducted in the following churches: Nettleton Church, Jonesboro, Vimy Ridge Church.

In these schools and campaigns the following leaders were trained: general officers 155, adults 495, young people 95, intermediate 160, junior 175, primary 65, beginner 40, nursery 35.

During October one leadership school will be conducted in Liberty association and two in Pulaski County. An enlargement campaign will be conducted during October in First Church, Springdale,

#### Director's Kit Conferences

During 1967 the Training Union Director's Kit was made available in the Baptist Book Store for \$1.95. During July and August, 11 pastor-director conferences were held for the purpose of explaining the use of the Director's Kit. In these conferences 112 churches were represented with 85 pastors and 81 Training Union directors present. In almost every conference as many kits were sold as there were churches represented.

#### Other Conferences

There were 60 other conferences conducted during the year for individual churches or groups of churches.

#### Convention

The State Youth Convention was conducted on March 24, 1967, at Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, with over 2,300 in attendance.

D. C. Applegate was the main speaker. Bill Glass also took part on the program. The next convention will be held in Robinson Auditorium, Little Rock, on April 12, 1968.

#### Tournaments

Junior Memory Sword drill, Intermediate Sword drill and Speakers' Tournaments were held in the eight districts March 6-20. District winners in the sword drill and speakers tournaments participated in the state drills and tournaments. In the Intermediate Sword drill, Roberta Miller, East Side Church, Mountain Home, placed first and represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest. Janet Beckham, Hickory Street Church, Texarkana, placed second and represented Arkansas at Glorieta.

In the 17-18 year Speakers' Tournament, Deborah Dyer of Clarendon won first place and represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest. Dorothy Benefield of Ouachita University won first place in the 19-24 year group and represented Arkansas at Glorieta.

#### Elementary Workshops

- 1. The Training Union department participated in four combined regional elementary workshops with a total attendance of 283.
- 2. Associational elementary workshops were conducted in Mt. Zion, Mississippi County, Tri-County and Caroline Associations with 22 churches represented and the following leaders trained: Nursery, 84; Beginner, 84; Primary, 112 and 25 others, making a toal attendance of 287.

#### "M" Night

"M" Night was conducted on December 5, 1966 with 750 churches represented, 580 pastors present, 478 Training Union directors present with an attendance of 9,878.

#### District Work

The following eight men served as district representaives: Dean Newberry, S. D. Hacker, Harold Ray, Orville Haley, Lehman Webb, Robert Tucker, Ross O. Ward, D. C. McAtee. These men met with the department workers in Little Rock on May 15-16 to assist in the planning of all work of the department for the following year.

One assignment for James A. Griffin, department associate, is to keep all eight districts completely organized. There are eight age group workers in each district, a total of 64 workers. These receive training each year and assist in clinics, leadership schools, assemblies, conventions and other conferences. They also assist in training associational workers.

State Approved Workers are: Nursery, Mrs. J. W. King; Beginner, Mrs. James A. Griffin; Primary, Mrs. Faber Tyler and Mrs. Robert Tucker; Junior, Mrs. F. F. Hicks and Mrs. Murl Walker and Intermediate, Mrs. James Dean and Mrs. Ruth Tolleson.

#### Interpretation Clinics

During the year the district workers conducted associational interpretation clinics in 10 associations during which time they interpreted the literature for each age group. The following workers were present in their conferences: general officers, 190; adults, 145, young people, 37; intermediate leaders, 46; junior leaders, 39; primary leaders, 35; beginner leaders, 30; nursery leaders, 20, others 30, total 572.

#### Important Dates for 1968

March 10-17	Youth Week
March 16	Associational Youth Night
	District Tournaments
	State Youth Convention
	Church Membership Week
June 6-12	Training Union Leadership and
	Youth Conference - Glorieta
June 13-19	Training Union Leadership and
	Youth Conference - Glorieta
June 20-26	Training Union Leadership and
	Youth Conference - Glorieta
June 24-29	First Assembly - Siloam Springs
July 1-6	Second Assembly - Siloam Springs
	Third Assembly - Siloam Springs
July 4-10	Training Union Leadership and
•	Youth Conference - Ridgecrest
July 11-17	Training Union Leadership and
	Youth Conference - Ridgecrest
September 3-13 Associ	ational one - night planning meeting
November 11-15 District	Training meetings for associational officers
October 25	State Training Union Workshop
	"M" Night

#### RACE RELATIONS

The Race Relations Department is a joint project of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Financial support is obtained through the Cooperative Program, Home Mission Board, W.M.U. Dixie Jackson offering and designated gifts.

The purpose of the Race Relations Department is to help our Negro Baptist friends to help themselves in developing better churches and through a program of sharing in Christian love, to build up a better spirit of Christain goodwill and understanding.

We have had four extension classes taught in the first five months of 1967. Extension teachers are: Rev. Jim Gerren in Lewisville; Rev. W. R. Rogers, Men's Class in Camden and Mrs. W. R. Rogers, Women's Class in Camden; J. N. Harrison in Hot Springs. The average enrollment was 117, with an average attendance of 241, for many attended classes without enrolling.

Our Hart of The Hills camp for Negro children, located near Ferndale, has four weeks of camp each year. One week for each age group — junior boys, junior girls, intermediate boys and intermediate girls. We had an enrollment of 266 this year, 103 boys and 163 girls, with 11 professions of faith.

In addition to the camp for the Negro boys and girls, we had several college groups use our campgrounds for a retreat. Also three different Negro churches from Conway used the campsite for a two day conference. A total of over 600 persons were in attendance for these occasions.

Our summer mission work is always a joy to our hearts as we have college students volunteering for summer mission work. We had 12 students to be appointed by the Home Mission Board and to meet their qualifications that were from AM&N College, Pine Bluff. Six of these students served in Arkansas and six out of state. The six serving in Arkansas served in 18 churches, with an enrollment of 875, 40 professions of faith and 88 dedications. In the years 1960-1967 we have had 97 students serving as summer missionaries in 187 churches, 985 professions of faith, 578 dedications with a total enrollment of 13,095. In the summer of 1967 30 students were assigned by the Home Mission Board for summer mission work. Out of this total Arkansas had 12 of this number to serve.

We are assisting two Negro boys with our Scholarship Fund this year, one in college and the other one in seminary.

We are very grateful and thankful for the many W.M.U.'s, churches and individuals that have been responsible for sending many of our Negro boys and girls to camp each year. Spiritual blessing will surely be theirs.

One of our major emphases of our work is the Baptist Student Center program at AM&N College, Pine Bluff. Here we have a very beautiful building adequately equipped, under the direction of Rev. Lacy Solomon. We not only have a very active BSU but Rev. Solomon teaches four classes in religion each semester, for which students can receive full credit toward their degree.

Our long range program includes the Hart of The Hills as a place for Pastor's Retreat, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and W.M.U. meetings, as well as our camp for Negro children. The highest purpose being to the task of "helping our Negro people help themselves in developing better churches".

Clyde Hart, Secretary

#### STEWARDSHIP

Baptists have been blessed of God out of proportion to our number or worth during recent years. We are many and much. No doubt this is because Baptists have been striving to emphasize the old things of the Bible in a better way. This is especially true in the matter of stewardship.

There are now four main plans of presenting stewardship by Southern Baptists: the Forward Program of Christian Stewardship;

the Growth in Christian Stewardship; the Tithers Enrollment Week; and A Christian Family Witnessing to its Faith.

There is a plan of Stewardship Development for Baptist Associations and there is another plan called "Tithers Enrollment Day." This is an associational plan and is the basic unit in enlisting the churches to participate.

Since Arkansas Baptists started using the Forward Program of Church Finance, they have increased their gifts to the churches from \$11,195,188 in 1955 to \$18,906,315 in 1966. This is a 69% increase.

Baptists should remember that more money is being given to churches and the denomination, but the gifts have not kept up with the needs. Therefore, there is controversy over taking money from the U. S. Government and other sources. This controversy will continue unless church members give more money to their churches and those churches share a larger percentage of their receipts with the denomination.

Baptists have the people, the money, the plans, and the know-how to meet every obligation and fund every undertaking.

Let us highly resolve to pray more, care more, give more, and serve more during the year 1968.

#### COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Every Baptist church knows what it means to have a group of deacons and other leaders who cooperate in every phase of the work. Every Baptist pastor knows what it means to have cooperation from the church leaders in taking the gospel to the community. Denominational leaders know what it means to have leaders on the convention boards, committees, and other groups who cooperate in taking the gospel of Christ to the world.

We all give God the praise for the fine spirit of cooperation which has helped Arkansas Baptists achieve many desired goals. Our Cooperative Program receipts have shown a steady increase. The first nine months of this year (1967) the Cooperative Program increase was 5.97% over 1966.

The Cooperative Program is the great channel through which tithes and offerings flow to the whole world. The Cooperative Program is a symbol of denominational unity, and this unity rejoices the heart of God more than the unity in a church rejoices the heart of the pastor.

#### WHAT THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DOES

For the denomination, (a) helps us to see all the causes of the world; (b) provides an economical collecting and distributing method; (c) tends to control over-spending; (d) enables our 1,190 churches in Arkansas to present a common front to the world.

For the local church, (a) makes the church a part of the world field; (b) helps a church to witness to the unity that we have as Baptists; (c) draws the entire church into a closer walk with God through mission efforts.

For the individual, (a) helps me to go into all the world as a missionary, Matthew 28:19-20; (b) helps me to stand in the classroom and teach; (c) helps me minister to the sick; (d) helps me to feed the orphan; and (e) to provide for the needs of the helpless. It makes my dollar go into all the world.

#### WHAT I CAN DO FOR THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

- (a) I can always think of the Cooperative Program as the mighty arm of God reaching out to a needy world.
- (b) I can help our church increase the percentage of its budget to the Cooperative Program.
- (c) I can remember that whatever my gift, when God's blessing and grace are added to it much can be done.
- (d) I can help observe Cooperative Program Day on April 21, 1968.
- (e) I can help observe Cooperative Program Month in October 1968.
  - (f) I can make the Cooperative Program an object of prayer.
    - Ralph Douglas, Associate Executive Secretary

#### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Under the 1966-67 theme "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Education," Woman's Missionary Union focused on its task of teaching missions. This task was interpreted in the book, "The Woman's Missionary Union Program of a Church," which was recommended for study during the third quarter of the year. Another new educational effort was participation of all age - level groups in the correlated church curriculum — i.e. the Life and Work Curriculum — through regular month-by-month programs. Two or more missions books were studied by 84% of the organizations.

Two state-wide leadership training conferences were held at Pulaski Heights Baptist Church, Little Rock — on August 17 for associational WMU leadership with attendance totaling 150, and on August 18 for local church leadership when conferences were offered in 19 areas of organizational work. Attendance at the latter was more than 800.

State WMU organizational directors participated in twelve association-wide leadership conferences, and assisted numbers of local church groups with organizational structure and plans.

Chartered buses were provided for groups totaling 69 to attend the WMU and YWA Conferences at Glorieta.

In cooperation with the Sunday School, Training Union and Music Departments, special training was offered workers with elementary aged children in a one day, state-wide Workshop held at Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, on April 25. Registration totaled 283 persons representing 63 churches.

The 1966 state-wide Annual Meeting of Woman's Missionary Union was held at Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, April 10-12.

The annual series (8) of District Meetings was attended by 1,763, and the day's program featured two messages by the guest missionary, W. Trueman Moore of East Pakistan, plus organizational and denominational emphases.

A "first" was the Young Woman's Auxiliary Convention held February 17-18 at Second Baptist Church, Little Rock. This commemorated the 60th Anniversary of the organization. Participants in all activities numbered 302 with an equal number attending partime. Attendance indicated by preregistration was reduced by the winter's worst snow and sleet.

Five Girls' Auxiliary Camps featuring missionary education and Bible Study for girls 9 through 15 were held at Paron with a total enrollment of 904.

Woman's Missionary Union promotes weeks of prayer with special offerings for foreign and home missions and a season of prayer for state missions. Increasingly, other church organizations and pastors are joining in the observances and particularly in promotion of the special offerings. Gifts through the Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions totaled \$366,928. and through the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions \$95,412. An ambitious goal was adopted for the 1967 Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions totaling \$55,000 for state causes PLUS \$10,000 for the Greater Denver Evangelistic Crusade in 1968. No accurate report on response is yet available. The 1966 state mission offering totaled \$52,975.

By-laws adopted at the Annual Meeting called for an executive board composed of four officers; five promotional directors; eight district representatives and eight members-at-large. In addition to these there are now eight life-members.

Nancy Cooper, executive secretary and treasurer Mrs. R. E. Snider, president

### ANNUITY BOARD T. K. Rucker, Field Representative

The new Southern Baptist Protection Program officially goes into effect on January 1, 1968, although the benefits under it are being given currently. The new Program, made up of three plans, Plan "A," Plan "B," and Plan "C," provides substantial increases in benefits formerly offered as well as new benefits. The increased benefits in Plan "A" include:

- 1. Disability is the same amount the member would have received at age 65, with no maximum. Previously, disability provided a maximum of \$900 a year.
- 2. Widow benefit may be 40 per cent of the amount a member would get at age 65. Widow benefits previously were on a stepup basis taking six years to reach maximum coverage.
- 3. Retirement Additional retirement benefits may be obtained by participating in Plan "B" (formerly Age Security Plan) and/or Plan "C" (Variable Benefit Plan).

#### New Benefits Added to Plan "A"

- 1. Child Benefit Each unmarried, dependent child (up to four) under age 18 will get this benefit as follows:
- a. If a member dies or becomes disabled, or retires at age 65 or after, each child will get 15 per cent of the amount the member would have received at age 65, or is receiving.
- b. Under early retirement before age 65, each child will get 15 per cent of all retirement credits the member earned before reduction for early retirement was made.
- 2. Educational Benefit A maximum of \$2,400 is payable to each unmarried, dependent child for the initial four years of full-time study immediately beyond high school as follows:
- a. If the member dies or becomes disabled, or retires at age 65 or after, each child will get 40 per cent of the amount the member would have received at age 65, with a \$600 a year maximum.
- b. Under early retirement before age 65, each child will get 40 per cent of all retirement credits the member earned before reduction for early retirement was made, up to a maximum of \$600 a year.
- 3. Dependent Parent Benefit If no wife survives you, a qualified, dependent parent will receive the widow benefit.

Beginning on January 1, all churches will be billed for the total dues of the Program. For an adequate retirement program, the Annuity Board and the state conventions recommend 10 per cent of total salary of the member be put into the Program. If a church pays its pastor less than \$4,000 a year, and desires to do so, it may pay 10 per cent dues on a \$4,000 salary basis to build greater benefits. There is no change in the cost. In fact, the Program eliminates the step-up in dues at age 60 which was required in the former plan.

#### SPECIAL NOTICE . . .

The Annuity Board offered the benefits of the new Protection Program more than a year before it was scheduled to go into effect so every minister could have the new benefits immediately. Anyone joining the Program. (after January 1, 1968) will have full benefits after one year of continuous participation. The provisions on delayed participation in the new Program states that to be eligible for full benefits one must join the Program:

- a. During the first year from the date of inauguration (1-1-68); or
- b. One year from the date he first became eligible; or
- c. One year from the date of his 25th birthday, whichever is the latest date.

If he fails to join under one of the above, the amount of benefits for all except retirement shall be reduced proportionally by the number of years he delays in joining.

#### SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION REPORT January - July, 1967

Annuity Benefits Paid—\$2,692,809.13; Relief Benefits—\$87,433.14 New members enrolled in: Southern Baptist Protection Plan—867, Life Benefit Plan—937, Health Benefit Plan—2,003

#### ARKANSAS STATE CONVENTION REPORT January - July, 1967

New members in Southern Baptist Protection Plan-22

New members in Life Benefit Plan-30

New members in Health Benefit Plan-43

Percentage of churches not in Southern Baptist Protection Program —56%

Number of state Baptist Agencies—3; The Agencies are:
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children
Southern Baptist College
Ouachita Baptist University

#### ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY COMMISSION

George T. Blackmon, Executive Secretary

#### I. ORGANIZATION

The Arkansas Baptist History Commission was set up by a resolution in the 1960 annual session of the convention. It is composed of nine (9) members—one from each of the eight (8) districts and a member-at-large as the chairman. The Convention elects each member to a three year term; one third rotate off each year. The 1965 session of the Convention elected Dr. George T. Blackmon as Executive Secretary of the Commission for an indefinite term.

The Commission is, therefore, the agency of the Convention in the field of Baptist history with duties including the locating, collecting, preserving, and using of documents of Baptists in Arkansas Its greatest achievements have been in the areas of locating and their preserving on microfilm, minutes of local associations in Arkansas.

#### II. HOLDINGS

The original microfilm file turned over to the commission in 1960 by the Historical Society contained forty (40) reels of three thousand and eighty-six (3086) minutes along with other Baptist documents. The file now has one hundred and twenty (120) reels, only one (1) reel having been added this year. This file now has minutes of two hundred and thirty (230) local, state, and national Baptist organizations represented in Arkansas. The Commission also holds a library of three hundred and twenty (320) books by Baptists or about Baptists.

Riley Library holds seventy-eight (78) bound volumes of minutes of forty (40) associations in Arkansas, bound ten (10) or more years to the volume; forty-eight (48) volumes of the Southern Baptist Convention Annuals, (a complete file); nineteen (19) volumes of the

Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals; fourteen (14) volumes of the American Baptist Yearbook, 1850 to date; one (1) volume each of periodicals by Independence, Harmony, and Liberty Associations; two (2) volumes each of church bulletins of First Baptist, Fort Smith and of Immanuel, Little Rock; three (3) each of First Baptist, Arkadelphia, of First Baptist, McGehee, of Grace Baptist, North Little Rock, and of Jennie; one (1) each of Pike Avenue and Second Baptist, Little Rock; and six (6) volumes of First Baptist, Russellville. These periodicals have been collected by the Commission and bound and accessioned by the University to insure better preservation and availability of the materials.

The Commission holds many items of similar materials in two incomplete files for binding. It holds printed or manuscript copies of histories or historical brochures of one hundred and two (102) local churches and sixty-four (64) associations as well as two hundred (200) biographical sketches of Baptists of Arkansas.

#### III. PROJECTS

The Commission pledges a continuing search for historical materials of Baptists in Arkansas. There are at least eleven (11) national Baptist groups represented in Arkansas. The Commission has had most gratifying cooperation with these bodies in obtaining microfilm files of their materials involving their constituents in Arkansas.

The Commission is proposing during the next year to re-microfilm its holdings by associations instead of by years. It has the promise of full cooperation in this project by the librarians of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, by the Southern Baptist Historical Commission, by the American Baptist Historical Commission, and by the Baptist Headquarters at Little Rock. It now solicits the full cooperation of every Baptist church and association in Arkansas in completing this project. When an association's file is complete on one (1) or more reels, any interested person, church, or association may purchase it at ten cents  $(10\phi)$  per foot. The Historical Commission of the State of Arkansas has gladly agreed to do the microfilming without cost with only the privilege of a negative file and of selling positive files.

#### IV. RELATION TO THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION, SBC

This Commission was chartered in 1951 to succeed the Southern Baptist Historical Society as the agency for history for the Southern Baptist Convention. The Executive Secretary of the Commission is Dr. Davis C. Wooley, 127 Ninth Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee 37203.

The Commission publishes the Newsletter quarterly and the Baptist History & Heritage in July and October; both of these periodicals are sent free to members of the Historical Society. The Commission provides historical materials for the first two quarters for a Sunday School publication, Quarterly Review which two (2) issues are also free to members of the Historical Society. Any materials pertaining to Baptists in Arkansas that the Commission may hold are available to the Arkansas Baptist History Commission. Membership in the Southern Baptist Historical Society is open to anyone; the fee is \$5.00 per year.

### THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN Monticello, Arkansas 71655 Maurice Caldwell. Executive Director

#### Services to Children

The child care program of the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children is producing gratifying results.

The governing factor is always what is believed to be best for the child. The information necessary to adequately determine the child's need is obtained through intensive study of each referral.

In many instances we have been successful in providing guidance which resulted in keeping the family together. In like manner, we have been able to provide needed short-term care, thus enabling the home situation to become stabilized.

At the same time, we have cared for ninety-six children in the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children during the year.

Of these ninety-six children, fifty-six of them remain in the Home, four have been placed in foster homes, twenty-one have been placed with their own families or close relatives, five are full-time students at Ouachita Baptist University, and ten were discharged upon graduation from high school or placed with another agency which is better able to meet the needs of the individual child.

Except for those discharged, the other children remain under our care and supervision.

#### Expanding Program

For many years we have seen the need for an office in central Arkansas with a staff to aid in the over-all child care program of Arkansas Baptists.

We have obtained such an office through the courtesy of the Pulaski County Association. We are presently in the process of securing qualified personnel for this office.

The financial support for this expansion is made possible through the co-operation of the Pulaski County Association, North Pulaski Association, and the Arkansas Baptist State Missions Department.

This extension of our program will be a great asset to our effectiveness in that over eighty per cent of our referrals are from the central Arkansas area.

#### Financial Needs

The financial position of the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children is on a sound basis. However, in order to meet the growing demands of the rising cost of living plus an absolute minimum of expansion of facilities, we believe that a goal of not less than \$100,000 should be obtained through the Thanksgiving Offering.

#### BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Memphis, Tennessee Frank S. Groner, Administrator

The Christian influence of Baptist ownership is exhibited daily in the service to patients at Baptist Memorial Hospital. This influence gives the 2,500 employees of the hospital the unique opportunity of combining their vocational pursuits with their Christian beliefs and attitudes. The many educational programs at Baptist Memorial Hospital combine scientific and technical training with Christian compassion to produce a health worker that has true compassion and feeling for the patients he deals with. This most important product of the hospital is one that cannot be illustrated through the use of statistics.

However, some indications of the dynamic growth and quality of the institution, as well as its far reaching effects on the lives of people in the mid-south, can be indicated by facts and figures. This past year has been a most significant one at Baptist Memorial Hospital.

A new sixteen bed coronary intensive care unit was opened in January, 1966. This is one of the nation's most modern and complete facilities for care of patients with acute coronary illness. Each of the beds is equipped with electronic monitoring and metering devices which "watch over" patients and in some instances will administer to the patient's needs automatically.

The department of X-Ray Therapy completed a major physical expansion enabling patients requiring this service to receive the most complete range and highest quality service of this nature available in the country. Among the several pieces of new equipment installed was a Betatron machine that produces x-ray and beta rays of up to 18,000,000 volts. Because of the deeper penetration patients will require fewer and briefer treatments with the Betatron. Other new equipment include a Gamatron 3 cobalt machine, a Caesium Gamatron machine, and a Tumor Localizer.

Other significant projects included the expansion of the physical therapy department and the addition of bathrooms to many of the patient rooms at the Lamar Unit that did not previously have this facility.

The largest physical expansion in the hospital's history made progress during 1966. The addition of eighteen stories to the Union East Unit and six floors on top of the Madison East Unit will provide an eventual gross addition of 1050 beds plus expanded operating room, x-ray, laboratory, central supply, pharmacy, and dietary facilities. Six of these floors, containing 500 beds, will be shelled for completion in the future as they are needed. It is anticipated that approximately 250 beds in the oldest section of the hospital will be closed and this space converted to other uses. These beds do not have plumbing facilities and are not adequate to provide modern standards of good patient care. The need for this addition is indicated by the fact that prior to its beginning approximately 600 patients a month were declined admission due to a shortage of beds.

The Department of Religion had another active year, continuing to minister to the spiritual needs of patients, their families, employees, students and medical staff. Rev. Ralph McIntyre, pastor of Brainerd Baptist Church in Chattanooga, conducted a most successful Religious Emphasis Week during April using the theme "Gate-way to Growth".

Baptist Memorial Hospital's administrator, Dr. Frank S. Groner, received the American Hospital Association's Distinguished Service Award. This award is the American Hospital Association's highest award for outstanding leadership in the field of hospital care.

During 1966, Baptist Memorial Hospital was surveyed by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. The result of this survey was full approval for another three years. Approval of this body certifies to the community that certain basic standards have been met by the hospital.

Presently the hospital is operating 1251 beds and 68 bassinets. Special areas, in addition to medical and surgical, include obstetrics, pediatrics, psychiatry and the Lamar Unit rehabilitation service. The estimated replacement value of the hospital is \$45,000,000. Some 613 physicians are members of the hospital's Medical Staff representing specialists in every area of medicine.

Approximately 400 students are enrolled in the following hospital operated education programs:

- (1) School of Nursing.
- (2) Intern-Resident Program.
- (3) School of Medical Technology.
- (4) School of Medical Record Librarians.
- (5) School of X-Ray Technicians.
- (6) Freceptorship for University Program in Hospital Administration.
- (7) Affiliation with Memphis Vocational School for the training of practical nurses.
- (8) Training program for surgical technicians.
- (9) An affiliation with the University of Tennessee College of Medicine for surgical and medical clerkship for the eleventh and twelfth quarter medical students of this school.

Social service plays a significant role in the program of Baptist Memorial Hospital. This concept of service is one that recognizes that the indigent and medical indigent, like any other patients, need and deserve consideration and help.

The extent of the ministry to the needy of the tri-state area is reflected in the following figure:

(Included in this figure are allowances granted ministers and other full time religious workers amounting to \$65,061.25).

Some statistics indicative of the extent of the hospital's service are listed below for the twelve month period, ending with September 30, 1966:

(1) Number of hospital admissions excluding newborn 40,100
(2) Number of Newborn. 3,256
(3) Total patient days including newborn 354,529
(4) Daily Average Number of Patients including newborn 971.31
(5) Average length of stay including newborn8.05
(6) Percentage of occupancy exclusive of bassinets85.72
(7) Total number of Surgical precedures 25,969
(8) Total number of Laboratory procedures. 699,293
(9) Total number of X-ray procedures 100,316
(10) Outpatients Visits

These figures represent just one segment of over a half-century of service. The total number of lives touched by the hospital's service during its fifty-five year history is unknown. Nevertheless, Baptist Memorial Hospital is proud of the role it has played in making hospital care available in the name of Christ.

#### OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY Arkadelphia, Arkansas Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., President

The period of September 1, 1966, to August 31, 1967, saw significant progress and one major setback at Ouachita Baptist University, the senior educational institution of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. As the school, founded in 1886, faces the future, prospects are such that the best thinking and highest dedication of Arkansas Baptists are needed.

#### Achievements

Enrollment. A noteworthy accomplishment was the record number of young people enrolled in this Christian school. The total non-duplicating enrollment for the year was 2331, an alltime high. Despite this growth, however, Ouachita slipped from the position of largest church-related school in the state to second place, Harding College, a Church of Christ school, becoming first.

Graduates. A total of 262 bachelor's degrees and 11 Master's degrees were conferred at the May and August commencements. Three honorary Doctor of Divinity awards were made to Ouachita graduates who are serving as executive secretaries of Baptist state conventions in the west.

Buildings. Three new buildings were completed, the dining hall enlarged, and a fourth major construction project begun during the year. In May, dedication services were held for the Verser Speech and Drama Center, built with contributions of Earl Verser, Jr. and other alumni and friends. Although permanent seats have not yet been bought, the building was paid for as construction progressed. Like several other major buildings put up during the past 14 years, this one was built by student labor and the school's regular maintenance crew. This method, while slow and tedious, helps a number of worthy men work their way through school.

Two dormitories, one housing 304 women and the other 304 men, were built by Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company and leased to the school for 25 years. Thus, capital improvements worth two million dollars were added without any increase in the capital indebtedness of the University. Both buildings, completely furnished by the builder, are air-conditioned and carpeted. They give Ouachita a total of 1,078 beds in permanent, fireproof buildings completed since 1953.

An addition to Birkett Williams Dining Hall, completed and opened with the beginning of the Fall semester, provided a third cafeteria serving line and 346 additional seats in the eating area. The project was built by the campus crew.

With the help of a generous gift by Miss Emma Riley, trustee and long-time benefactor of the school, work was started in the Spring on a three-story addition to Riley Library. Since the library had no more room for shelf space and was short on seating for students using the facility this project was an absolute "must" if the school were to remain accredited. The job, which will require about a year to complete, will be financed through gifts and through the bond sale authorized by the 1966 Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Construction is by the school's own crew.

Finances. Although it becomes more difficult each year to do so, Ouachita again operated within her income, as she has every year during the present administration. Running an institution of higher learning in a day of spiralling prices is expensive, as is evident from the fact that the budget adopted for the fiscal year beginning June 1, 1967, totals \$2,762,991.00. The largest single item is faculty salaries, which totaled more than the total given by Arkansas Baptist for the school's operation—this despite the fact that the school's salary scale has been criticized by the North Central Association as low.

Ministerial students. One of the most encouraging notes of the entire year was the upturn in the number of ministerial students enrolled. For several years Southern Baptists have seen in their schools, including seminaries, a decline in the number of young men preparing for the gospel ministry. Until this year, the same pattern had obtained at Ouachita. However, with the increase there were 255 ministerial students enrolled for the year. There were, in addition, 166 preparing for other church-related vocations. Since a major function of Ouachita is the training of Christian workers, it is hoped that this marks the beginning of an upward trend in enrollees in this area.

Graduate accreditation. In August of 1967, the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools approved the addition of graduate work in elementary and secondary education. Previously, Master's work had been limited to the fields of religion, American civilization, and music. The Master of Science in Education program should strengthen the entire graduate field, since teachers represent the majority of those wanting to study beyond the baccalaureate level. Dr. Howard Kinlaw, who has had considerable experience on the graduate level, became graduate dean in April and is already proving a valuable asset of the graduate programs.

Athletics. Ouachita won conference titles in football, baseball and tennis. The girls' basketball team won the state title and re-

presented Arkansas in the national A.A.U. tournament, where Myrna DeBerry was named first-team all-American.

#### Setback

A major setback was the decision which the Trustees were forced by finances to make in regard to the School of Nursing. In order to adopt a balanced budget, which Ouachita by Convention regulations is required to do, some major expenditure had to be cut out. After studying a three-year budget projection which showed anticipated annual Nursing School deficits of \$76,000, \$94,000, and \$114,000, the Trustees decided that to keep the financial head of Ouachita above water it was necessary to get out of the professional nursing field.

An important factor was the high cost of nursing faculty. Because there is a severe shortage of nursing instructors qualified to teach on the collegiate level, it was necessary to pay teachers with only a Master's degree and no college teaching experence more than was being paid some holders of doctorates with long experience on the Arkadelphia campus.

It was a source of great disappointment to everyone associated with Ouachita that the Nursing School could not be continued. The decision to close it was like that of a doctor who decides to amputate a patient's limb in order to save his life.

Fortunately, State College of Arkansas was able to take over the nurse education program at Arkansas Baptist Medical Center so that Ouachita's students could continue under the same teachers and dean who had been a part of the Ouachita faculty. Since nurses are desperately needed, this largest nursing school in the state has a vital role to play in the life of the state; and it is hoped that the state school with large tax appropriations available to it can continue the program indefinitely. It is also a crying shame that the school could not be continued as a part of Christian education.

Ouachita will continue to offer the first two years of prenursing work, after which a student can transfer to a professional school.

#### **Problems**

As Ouachita faces the future, three problems loom large on the immediate horizon. They are:

Finances. Since enrollment has increased much more rapidly than have Baptist gifts through the Cooperative Program, Ouachita received from the Convention this past year approximately \$240 per student compared with \$400 per student a few years ago. During this same period, however, the pay scale for teachers has more than doubled, and inflation has upped the price of everything the school buys. State schools, which are the major competitors, have received vastly increased appropriations from the General Assembly and have provided educational equipment and buildings in almost unlimited amounts. With salary scales considerably higher than Ouachita's, they are constantly attempting to woo away key personnel and are occasionally successful.

To have enough money to operate a quality school, Ouachita has had to increase her charges to students again. While her costs are still quite low compared to private universities the country over, they are high enough to pose a real problem to low-income Arkansas families who would prefer to send their children to a church school but are forced by financial necessity to send them to state institutions. High charges are self-defeating; they reduce enrollment and decrease income. Yet what is the alternative? One must be found.

Federal aid. When the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in November of 1966 adopted a resolution setting forth the convention's position in regard to schools and Federal aid, that settled the question for officials of Ouachita. The school's obligation is to work within the guide-lines laid down by the parent body, and this she intends to do. Nor does Ouachita propose to launch any crusade to change the Convention's position; respectful of Convention beliefs once these have been stated, she will do the best job she can as long as she can.

It should be pointed out, however, that there apparently is in the offing something that will make the task of survival without Federal assistance even more difficult. Heretofore, Federal aid has been limited to buildings, student help, and research projects. Now there is a proposal that the government also assist with operating expenses—salaries and other direct educational costs. If this passes, the gap between Baptist and tax-supported schools is going to grow even greater. This prospect should not drive the constituency into a blind rage but should cause them to do some calm, hard thinking on how to cope with the problem. Burying heads in the sand will not bury the problem.

"Generation gap." A continuing problem of any school is the gap that exists between the thinking of the parent and student generations on many subjects, but this situation is even more acute in church-related colleges. The ideas of the parent body, generally very conservative, are quite different from those of a student generation greatly influenced by existentialism, situation ethics, the new morality, personalism, and various freedom movements. Strange as it may seem to adults, what happens on campuses like the University of California has an impact on campuses in Arkansas. Unless there is a serious attempt on the part of adults to understand the influences that are at work on their own children, the communications gap is going to grow even wider and the chances of losing these permanently from Baptist life is going to increase. Maybe the right approach is "Let them go!" as someone shouted from the floor of last year's state convention when a speaker warned of this danger. But it might also be wise to consider the statement of Jesus Christ, the Master of men, who said that the sick need a physician. If we are not to lose our young people, we must do more than adopt resolutions condemning them and their practices. We must offer them a better, more attractive way of life.

God's grace has been manifest in the history of Ouachita for a long time, and there should be continual thanksgiving for his providential care which has helped provide a first-rate school in spite of many problems. His guidance for the future should also be constantly sought. The problems are great, but so is the challenge which the future holds out.

### SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE Walnut Ridge, Arkansas H. E. Williams. President

The 1966-67 session of Southern Baptist College was marked by her growth in both numbers and spiritual attributes. The enrollment reached an all-time high of 1,137 different individuals; 801 on the campus, 306 at the Blytheville Air Force Base Resident Center and 30 at the Piggott extension.

The college also experienced several periods of high spiritual moments resulting in well over 100 decisions during the year. Great and lasting experiences touched many lives in the larger student body.

The college utilized for the first time a beautiful new dormitory for women. The building is fully air-conditioned and features private bath facilities for each room. It is the first of four units to be built as a complex providing facilities for 384 young ladies.

The Expansion and Endowment Campaign continues to make slow progress now having reached about the \$600,000 mark in gifts, pledges and bequests. The second phase of the effort was initiated during the year in which the college is attempting to find 25,000 Arkansas Baptists who will give \$1.00 per month over and above their regular church gifts, for a period of three years. While many have pledged to this effort, not nearly enough have pledged to reach this goal. Won't you be one of the needed 25,000 by joining the "25,000 CLUB" for Expansion and Endowment of Southern Baptist College? Also may we ask that you insist that a serious effort be made in your church to find a large number of members for this worthy effort? NO APPEAL HAS EVER BEEN MADE TO ARKANSAS BAPTISTS WITH MORE POTENTIAL FOR KINGDOM ADVANCEMENT. PLEASE HELP IN EVERY POSSIBLE WAY. GOD WILL BLESS YOU FOR THE KINDNESS.

Southern Baptist College continues to grow in the esteem of the educational world now that she is fully accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. Many of her faculty members are recognized as outstanding people in their fields. Every effort is being made at all times to upgrade the quality of the institution in every manner possible. Progress is being made on the new Community of Science Complex being built on the campus. Half of the complex will be occupied this fall. It is hoped that the Expansion and Endowment Campaign will provide enough to build the other half.

The college is in great need of an auditorium and fine arts building. No suitable place for general meetings is now available large enough to take care of the growing student body. The splendid music department is in need of larger and better facilities. Plans for a large and beautiful auditorium and fine arts building have been made but must await adequate funds to begin construction.

The college is grateful to Arkansas Baptists and her many friends for the help received each year. We pray the richest blessings of God upon our Baptist people in their program of world missions. When you give through the Co-operative Program you are helping the whole world come closer to God. Southern Baptist is a part of the world service of Baptists.

#### BAPTIST BOOK STORE 408 Spring Street Little Rock, Arkansas 72201 Robert H. Bauman, Manager

Over a period of four decades Southern Baptists have come to rely on their local Baptist Book Store as the answer to their needs for good books, Bibles, sacred music, church supplies, audio visuals, teaching aids and devices of all types, and materials of a general inspirational nature.

With age has come confidence in knowing that Baptist Book Stores were designed originally to answer the needs of a growing, pulsating denomination, providing for the membership and the physical requirements of the open-country church as well as the large city church. The original idea is still prevalent today, and, although Baptist Book Stores often serve the general public and various other denominational groups, the largest group served continues to be Southern Baptists.

Your Baptist Book Store is at your service. . . . . constantly striving to improve ways of service to you, supplying you with the materials and methods that will help you best, and providing a Christian witness in each locality served.

In order to fulfill this purpose and render this service, there is invested \$57,400 in leasehold improvements and \$29,590 in furniture and fixtures. An average inventory of \$90,000 has been maintained throughout the year.

There are sixteen dedicated employees ready to serve you. They are grateful for the opportunity and for their part in the over-all effort of Southern Baptists as they seek to carry out the Great Commission of our Lord.

The type of service which has always been the aim of Baptist Book Stores is now embodied verbally in the slogan—"Service With A Christian Distinction."

## CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC. 301 Waldon Building Little Rock. Arkansas 72201

The past year has revealed new friends in many places for the causes represented in the Christian Civic Foundation all the way from the Federal Government to state and local law enforcement agencies. This is evidenced in:

- 1. The ten-volume Task Force Reports of the President's Crime Commission, particularly those on Drunkenness, Narcotics and Drug Abuse, Juvenile Delinquency, and Organized Crime.
- 2. Two bills introduced in the United States Senate one banning alcoholic beverage advertising between 3:00 and 10:00 p.m. one requiring labeling of alcoholic beverages as health hazards.

- 3. Appointment of a National Advisory Committee on Alcoholism and the establishment of a National Center for the Prevention and Control of Alcoholism.
- 4. An attack on obscene literature in the Congressional campaign of Shirley Temple Black.
- 5. An aroused public sentiment displayed concerning the mixed-drink and casino gambling bills during the 1967 Arkansas General Assembly, which was a determining factor in the ultimate defeat of these bills. This public awareness further serves to aid the Alcoholic Beverage Control Board in performing its duties.
- 6. Direct action by the state and local police, grand juries and other law enforcement agencies against gambling and illicit sale of alcoholic beverages.
- 7. The decisive defeat of the mixed drink measure in Memphis, a key city.
- 8. Added support to the National Safety Council's campaign against drinking drivers in nationwide advertising by industrial firms such as Mobil Oil.
- 9. Indication by a recent Gallup Poll of mounting sentiment against drinking drivers.
- 10. Passage by the Arkansas General Assembly of five important bills concerning alcoholic beverages, three of which dealt with raising the age limit.

Our Alcohol-Narcotics Education Program continues to receive high praise from school people and students over the state, both for the effectiveness of the program and the outstanding character of our representative. During the 1966-67 school year, the program was presented in 125 schools in 27 countries. In addition to the work in the schools, the Assistant spoke to numerous church youth groups on weekends, and during the summer, worked with five Methodist and Baptist youth camps.

Jerry McBride, our Educational Assistant for the past two years, has set a high standard of excellence in this vitally significant work with our young people. It is with reluctance, therefore, that we announce his resignation, effective September 15, to enter a professional school. This is a very specialized work, and a Scouting and Screening Committee, composed of Dr. Horace E. Thompson, Dr. S. A. Whitlow, and Dr. Alfred A. Knox, is working with the Executive Director in an effort to locate the right young man to fill the vacancy.

Contributions toward our \$35,670 budget were received from Assembly of God, Presbyterian and community churches and groups in the amount of \$1,313.77, but our major support still comes from the Baptist and Methodist churches. During the period from October 1, 1966, through September 30, 1967, the total amount received from

Baptists was \$12,937.34, and from Methodists \$16,929.19. Baptists churches contributing regularly through their local budgets are:

Batesville, First Batesville, W. Batesville Brinkley, First Cabot, First Carlisle, First Charleston, First Clinton, First Conway, First Conway, Second Crossett, First DeQueen, First DeWitt, First Dumas, First El Dorado, First Fayetteville, First Fayetteville, Immanuel Forrest City, First Fort Smith, First Fort Smith, Trinity Gentry, First Hamburg, Gardner Harrisburg, First Harrison, First Heber Springs, First Hope, First Hot Springs, Second Jonesboro, First Junction City Lake Village L.R., Bap. Tabernacle L.R., Calvary L.R., Forrest H'lds L.R., Immanuel L. R., Pulaski Hts. L.R., Second

Lonoke Magnolia, Central Malvern, First Mena, First Monette Monte Ne Mountain Home, First McGehee, First Nashville, First Norphlet, First North Crossett N.L.R., Baring Cross N.L.R., Central N.L.R., Levy N.L.R., Park Hill N.L.R., Pike Ave. N.L.R., Sylvan Hills Osceola, First Paragould, First Rogers, First Rogers, Immanuel Siloam Springs, First Smackover, First Smithville Springdale, First Stamps, First Stuttgart, First Turner Village Waldron, First Walnut Ridge, First Warren, First West Helena W. Memphis, First Whiteville

The staff of the Foundation at present consists of the Executive Director — W. Henry Goodloe, and the Office Secretary — Mrs. Beverly B. Williams. Mr. James B. Gannaway continues as our legal consultant, and Reverend Roy H. Galyean is on a standby basis as Legislative Information Assistant for sessions of the General Assembly. A new Educational Assistant will be employed soon.

Our 195-member Board of Directors represents every area of the State, with an Executive Committee composed of:

Dr. Horace E. Thompson		President
Dr. Erwin L. McDonald1	šŧ	Vice-Pres.
Mrs. Edgar Dixon 2r	d	Vice-Pres.
Rev. Worth W. Gibson 31	ď	Vice-Pres.
Mr. Branch T. Fields, Sr.		Secretary

Dr. Alfred A. Knox Treasurer
Dr. W. Henry Goodloe Exec. Director

Rev. J. Albert Gatlin Rev. Fay Hutchison
Dr. Rheubin L. South Judge Edward S. Maddox

Dr. Kenneth L. Spore Rev. Carter Rogers

Dr. S. A. Whitlow

The Christian Civic Foundation maintains a library of films, which are in constant circulation, and are available to schools and church groups free of charge. In addition, literature dealing with the various subjects of concern to us, also available from the Foundation Office without cost, is widely distributed over the state.

Looking ahead toward Local Option contests shaping up for the General Election in 1968, we have prepared a Local Option Kit which contains information, suggestions and special materials to aid our friends at the county and local level who will be involved in Local Option Elections. We are always available to help in any way and at any time we can.

We are hopeful that an implied consent law, similar to those in many states, will be enacted in our next Regular General Assembly, since certain Federal highway funds to the states are contingent upon the existance of such laws.

We will be in constant contact, through our Legislative Information Assistant, with the activities of both the Special Session and the 1969 Regular Session of the Arkansas General Assembly, and in turn will keep our friends informed regarding developments.

W. Henry Goodloe, Executive Director

#### FOREIGN MISSION BOARD Southern Baptist Convention Richmond, Virginia

A Survey Based on 1966 Statistics

"With the upsurge in world population, we must take advantage of the media of mass communication. We must move with vision and courage along the avenues of sharing the Gospel of Christ massively in the world of our day."

-Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary

Southern Baptist missionaries were under appointment to 65 countries or political entities on May 1, 1967.\* During 1966 a couple took up residence in Ivory Coast, and a couple was appointed for Morocco. Missionaries, appointed in early 1967, are awaiting permission to enter Ethiopia and Botswana.

\*Argentina, Austria, Bahamas, Bermuda, Botswana, Brazil, Chile, Columbia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Ethiopia, Fran-

ce, French West Indies, Gaza, Germany, Ghana, Guam, Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, Hong Kong, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Israel, Italy, Ivory Coast, Jamaica, Japan, Jordan, Kenya, Korea, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Luxembourg, Macao, Malawi, Malaysia, Mexico, Morocco, Nigeria, Okinawa, Pakistan, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Rhodesia, Singapore, Spain, Switzerland (Baptist Center), Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Togo, Trinidad, Turkey, Uganda, Uruguay, Venezuela, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zambia.

#### Missionary Support

At the close of 1966 the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board had an overseas missionary staff of 2,208. This included 65 missionary associates, 7 special project nurses, and 92 missionary journeymen. Appointments during the year totaled 207 (131 career, 20 associates, 48 journeymen, 3 special project medical persons, and 5 reappointed). Between January and May, 1967, 45 more were added.

Even with the additional appointments, many missionary personnel needs are still unmet. Preachers and medical people continue to be most urgent requested. Also, there are calls for those trained in teaching (seminary), business, agriculture, radio and TV, journalism, and student work.

#### Evangelism and Church Development

The leading of people to new life in Jesus Christ is the ultimate purpose underlying all our missionary endeavors. Years of foreign mission labor have taught us that the cultivation of New Testament churches is the wisest investment of missionary resources. At the year's end there were 4,707 churches (3,076 self-supporting), 6,542 mission points, and 3,904 national pastors related to our Southern Baptist work. These reported 51,680 baptisms, 528,958 church members, and 604,487 enrolled in Sunday School. China, closed to missionaries at present, was last estimated as having 392 churches and 123,000 members related to our mission work.

Evangelistic campaigns were held in 10 Latin-American countries and in Ghana and Japan. Conferences on evangelism were conducted in Kenya and Liberia with attendance coming from 10 African nations. Eight Orient countries participated in the Asia Sunday School Crusade.

Baptist radio and television efforts were strengthened in all areas and particularly in the Orient. Missionary Associate E. Wesley Miller was named the Foreign Mission Board's radio and television representative in Europe and the Middle East.

#### Schools and Student Work

The 1,181 schools related to our Missions in 41 countries had an enrollment of 185,050 students with a staff of 6,256 national and 387 missionary teachers and administrators. Among the schools are 43 theological institutions with 1,559 students and 6 women's training schools with 603 enrolled.

New buildings were dedicated in Jos, Nigeria; Monrovia, Liberia; Mombasa and Nyeri, Kenya; and Hong Kong. Small Bible schools

were begun in Tukuyu, Tanzania, and in Greenville, Liberia. Venezuela had its first national Baptist camp for university students, and the new Baptist Student Center in Bangkok, Thailand, was dedicated.

#### **Publication Work**

Book stores and reading rooms on our mission fields are confronting hundreds with the Christian message. Literature in the language of the people has become increasingly important for evangelism, leadership training, and Christian education.

Our 23 publication centers overseas and at El Paso, Texas, (Spanish) produced over 21 million pieces: tracts, books, periodicals, Bibles, hymn books. Staffing these centers were 68 missionaries and 530 nationals.

A significant event in 1966 was the opening in Barcelona of the first Baptist book store ever to operate in Spain. In Zambia, the Baptist Press moved to new quarters in Lusaka. Newspaper evangelism was tried by Lebanese Baptists with gratifying response. On the occasion of its 60th anniversary, the Baptist Spanish Publishing House printed over 100,000 copies of an inexpensive New Testament for use in personal witnessing. Missionary Associate Theo E. Sommerkamp, Jr., became full-time director of European Baptist Press Service (Ruschlikon, Switzerland), an agency of The European Baptist Federation.

The Commission, foreign missions journal of the Board reported an average circulation of 95,182 in 1966.

#### Hospitals and Medical Care

Medical mission institutions include 20 hospitals and 56 clinics and dispensaries, with a total of 1,391 beds. In 1966 there were 102 national and 62 missionary physicians serving with 312 national and 60 missionary nurses. They treated 589,055 patients. Engaged additionally in the medical ministry were 870 nationals and 40 missionaries.

An obstetrical wing was added to the Baptist Hospital in Gaza; construction began on the new Wallace Memorial Hospital building in Pusan, Korea; and the Japan Baptist Hospital dedicated its new school of nursing building. Clinics opened in El Porvenir, Ecuador, and also in Jibla, Yemen.

#### Benevolent Ministries

To meet special relief needs, the Foreign Missions Board provided funds for the assistance of victims of earthquakes, typhoons, floods, and famines. Some of the urgent needs of refugees in several countries were met with the aid of these funds.

Nineteen good will and community centers in 11 countries reach people in varied ways: literacy classes, homemaking courses, Bible study clubs, and evangelistic services. Staffed by 25 missionaries and 104 nationals, these centers enrolled 7,959 children and adults. In 13 children's homes, 4 missionaries and 99 national workers cared for 793 boys and girls.

#### Contributions

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to \$27,047,200 as 1966 closed (an increase of \$2,063,276 over 1965). The 1966 Lottie Moon Christmas offering had reached a total of \$13,760,146.80 by May 1, 1967.

Still, needs continue to be far beyond financial resources. Unfilled requests from the Missions for urgently needed land, equipment, and buildings amounted to several million dollars.

#### HOME MISSION BOARD Southern Baptist Convention Atlanta, Georgia

The United States is the most influential nation in the world. It is the nation whose churches provide the major thrust for the spread of the gospel worldwide. Amazing advances in communication provide unparalleled opportunities for sharing the gospel, but they also channel to the world information regarding our spiritual and moral weaknesses. In such a situation, every effort to Christianize the United States takes on global dimensions. At this point in human history home missions must be a major concern of Southern Baptists.

Arthur B. Rutledge Executive Secretary-Treasurer Home Mission Board

A MISSIONARY FORCE of over 2,100 assists Southern Baptists in their efforts to bring men to God through Jesus Christ in a period characterized by national and international tensions, inflationary economy, growing population, moral problems, and mounting social changes. This force was reinforced in 1966 by the appointment of 427 missionaries, with 119 on career status. However, the total number reported represents a decrease that is strictly on paper from the previous year, as a careful recheck of personnel lists eliminated names that should have been removed earlier.

TO COPE WITH THE CHANGES the agency has continued to experiment with and to search for relevant methods in missions, such as those to be used in resort communities, industrial situations, juvenile delinquency, and high-rise apartments. Studies continued in transitional areas, with downtown churches and with ministries to exprisoners.

RECORD SUPPORT came during the year through the Cooperative Program (\$4.7 million) and the Annie Armstrong Offering (\$4 million). The goal for the Annie Armstrong Offering was reached for the first time since 1961.

SOME PRESSING NEEDS remain unmet in missionary appointments: 70 Spanish missionaries, 8 Italian, 18 Slavic, 14 Indian, 25 US-2, 25 other language groups, 9 couples and 11 single women for Baptist centers and weekday ministries, and 1 couple for migrant missions.

FUNDS FOR DISASTER RELIEF, which started with \$50,000 in 1966, will reach \$235,000 during 1967 with increased funds coming through the Advance Section of the Cooperative Program.

METROPOLITAN AND ACADEMIC EVANGELISM ministries received intensive study to plan Southern Baptist approaches in both areas. Metropolitan crusades in Denver and Phoenix are planned for 1968, and the Dayton (Ohio) crusade was planned for 1967.

VIET NAM MILITARY FORCES were served by one hundred of the 849 Southern Baptist military chaplains serving on active duty. Strengthened efforts have also been made for ministries by chaplains with hospitals, institutions, and in industry, and with churches in meeting the needs of military personnel near them or from their membership who are away on active duty.

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE went to 270 churches for loans totaling more than \$4.5 million. The funds of the Church Loans Division now total more than \$17.5 million, and the agency seeks new methods of guaranteed loans that will multiply these funds.

THE NORTHEAST CRUSADE, a concerted emphasis on missions for the ten-state northeastern area through 1970, was launched in 1966 with most of the agencies of the SBC participating, under the leadership of the Home Mission Board's Department of Pioneer Missions and the state conventions of Ohio and Maryland. This department also reported marked advance in work in all of the twenty-four states it serves.

RURAL-URBAN MISSIONS PROJECTS are under way in Indiana to establish new churches in small cities, and two other projects are planned for Ohio and Michigan. Resort mission techniques were studied in desert, mountain, inland lake, and seashore pilot projects.

METROPOLITAN MISSIONS is implementing a significant and comprehensive pilot program for the Miami Beach area, and the department also is cooperating in an urban studies seminar in Washington, D.C. with Southeastern Seminary and the District of Columbia Convention.

A STUDY OF EVERY LANGUAGE FIELD where the Board provides assistance is under way by the Department of Language Missions to secure the most effective use of resources.

AILING CUBA MISSIONARY, Herbert Caudill, was reported recovering in a satisfactory manner from an eye operation performed by Dr. William Hagler of Atlanta, who flew into Cuba to help save the sight in Caudill's one good eye. The veteran missionary is confined to his home in Havana, and is now doing some light reading. The Clifton Fites of Waynesboro, Georgia, parents of David Fite who is still a prisoner, returned April 25 from a fifty-one day visit to Cuba encouraged by the health of their son. They met with high Cuban officials seeking David's release and returned to say, "We believe that the government will deal kindly with the matter of his release."

CHANGES IN ATTITUDE among Southern Baptists toward the race problem and cooperation with National Baptists are slowly be-

ginning to emerge — more open discussion, more involvement, and a seeking after better relationships are reported by the Department of Work with National Baptists.

IN CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES there has come a new awareness among Southern Baptists of the necessity to minister to all the needs of man; especially has this been noticed in the interest in weekday ministries. A research project is being conducted to discover how the church can make its message and ministry relevant to young people who are considered pre-delinquents or delinquents.

BECAUSE OF INCREASED DIALOGUE between Southern Baptists and members of Christian sects, non-Christian world religions, and Roman Catholics, the Department of Work Related to Non-Evangelicals has sought to provide guidance and principles for such encounters.

THE VOLUNTEERS for special supporting missionary work swelled in number as 670 students from 212 colleges and four seminaries participated as student summer missionaries; twenty-four short-term volunteers were appointed for the Christian Service Corps; five were placed in pioneer areas as long-term volunteers, and a force of nearly fifty US-2 volunteers continue to serve, with approximately twenty-five being appointed each year for a two-year term

#### STATISTICAL SUMMARY\*

	1965	1966
Number Workers	3,150	2,735
Number Workers (Excluding summer workers)	2,520	2 <b>,16</b> 5
Gain in Missionary Personnel	148	(355)
Professions of Faith	57 <b>,</b> 407	56,834
Additions to Churches	35,523	<b>31,</b> 259
Total Professions and Additions	92,930	88,093
Sermons and Addresses	152,910	169,059
Religious Visits	294,962	209,102
Contacted in Personal Work	113,948	103,622
Scripture Portions and Tracts Distributed	731,936	471,808
Classes Taught	59,264	50 <b>,</b> 9 <b>36</b>
Dedications	7,473	6,822
New Missions Started	419	560
New Churches Constituted	244	233
Southern Baptist Chaplains on Active Duty in Military (These not included in above		
report of missionaries)	. 761	849
Professions of Faith Reported by Chaplains	12,258	15,000

<sup>\*</sup>Includes Atlanta staff (leadership and office), field workers, and student summer missionaries.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD Southern Baptist Convention

James L. Sullivan, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

Through 25 ministries the Sunday School Board seeks to meet its objective: to support the Southern Baptist Convention in its task of bringing men to God through Jesus Christ. This is accomplished by making available Bibles, lesson courses and materials, books, films and filmstrips, music and recordings, and church supplies and by fostering education and service programs which will help the churches to establish, conduct, enlarge, and improve their ministries of Bible teaching and Christian training.

Eight of the Board's 25 programs of work produced earnings for the fiscal year, October 1, 1965, through September 30, 1966. The six programs of publishing, the book store program and the program of assembly operation produced net earnings of \$8,118,000, an increase of \$268,000 over the preceding year and \$378,000 less than budget.

These net earnings were used as follows: education and service programs, \$5,862,000; capital reserves, \$1,258,000; and fixed assets, \$1,410,000. An additional \$412,000 from the preceding year's earnings was used for fixed assets.

Gross sales and other income increased \$1,564,000 over the preceding year.

Reports of the 17 education and service programs summarize the efforts of the Board to assist churches in establishing, enlarging, conducting, and improving their work.

The board provided \$373,000 for the program of Southern Baptist Convention support and \$933,962 to Baptist state conventions for their use in promoting Sunday School, Training Union, music, student and church architecture work.

#### Programs of Publishing

Church literature production included 2 weeklies, 9 monthlies, 44 quarterlies, 39 graded publications, 22 special items, 18 supplementary materials, with totals amounting to 109,712,417 plus 80,437,000 bulletin items.

The new Life and Work Curriculum materials (which included 11 quarterlies) produced for use beginning October 1, 1966, accounted for approximately 65 percent of the circulation of the Sunday School literature for Young People and Adults and about 63 percent of the circulation of Training Union literature for the two groups for the fall quarter, 1966. Released by Broadman Press were 54 new books with a printing of 459,290 copies and 109 other books reprinted totaling 481,739 copies.

Broadman films produced two motion pictures and 18 filmstrips. There were 2,369 churches enrolled in the Church Audiovisual Education Plan at the end of the fiscal year. This plan (distributing audiovisuals direct from producer to churches) allows churches a 47 percent discount.

Broadman music publishing included 119 new items with 371,596 copies and 218 reprints with 564,296 copies manufactured by 11 suppliers.

The Program of Broadman Supplies Production reported the production of 49 new items of church supplies, equipment and educational aids, with a total of 5,764,291 copies. Backlist items manufactured totaled 207,632,304 copies.

Convention Press produced 36 new titles with 1,538,510 copies and 100 reprints totaling 2,279,421 copies.

#### Book Store Program

The 49 Baptist Book Stores reported sales of \$14,766,967 for the year, an increase of \$879,164 over the previous year. Net earnings for the year were \$713,694, an increase of \$55,324.

All 16 mm films were taken from other Baptist Book Stores and placed in 10 stores to establish Baptist Film Centers effective January 1, 1966. Some \$50,000 was spent on the new prints to make available an adequate number of films in the centers.

#### Program of Assembly Operation

Attendance registration at the 38 regular denominational conferences was 36,309 at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly and 24,538 at Glorieta Baptist Assembly. Grand totals of registered persons at both assemblies (including staffers and other groups) were 65,309 in 1966 and 58,948 in 1965.

Camp Ridgecrest for Boys had 309 campers and 65 staff members in attendance. At Camp Crestridge for Girls, there were 293 campers, 60 staff members and 32 junior counselors.

Regular employees of the Sunday School Board numbered 1,397—Nashville, 819; Baptist Book Stores, 547; Ridgecrest Assembly, 22; Glorieta Assembly, 19.

Persons in 16,764 churches and missions in 1,190 associations earned 886,397 book awards in the Church Study Course. This is a decrease of 137,276 book awards issued from the preceding year.

#### State Convention Support — By States

During the fiscal year the Sunday School Board provided \$933,-962 to the states to assist them in promotion of Sunday School, Training Union, student, church music, and church architecture. The amounts by states were as follows:

Alaska\$	
Alabama	47,352
Arizona	21,904
Arkansas	34,262
California	33,806
Colorado	19,591
District of Columbia	9,900
Florida	46,193

Georgia	43,753
Hawaii	13,280
Idaho-Utah	12,032
Illinois	27,052
Indiana	17,618
Kansas	20,436
Kentucky	42,713
Louisiana	35,458
Maryland	35,830
Michigan	16,192
Mississippi	43,601
Missouri	40,800
New Mexico	22,308
North Carolina	54,580
Ohio	25,958
Oklahoma	32,986
Oregon-Washington	20,657
South Carolina	36,479
	42,891
Tennessee	
Texas	82,711
Virginia	41,498
anner	000 000

\$933,962

# CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION Southern Baptist Convention Nashville, Tennessee Foy Valentine, Executive Secretary

During the past year, the Christian Life Commission significantly increased its applied Christianity ministries to Southern Baptists. This encouraging progress was made possible by increased Convention support for the Commission's program of Christian morality development. It is now clear that rank-and-file Southern Baptists are increasingly aware of the need to apply the Christian gospel to the world in which we live. Especially pressing is the need for God's good news in Christ in the midst of the moral revolution now taking place throughout the nation.

Tangible evidence of Southern Baptists' response to its Christian Life Commission's ministries is impressive. For one thing, the Commission's written materials reached a new high in total circulation — 71,290,000, or an increase over the previous year of 17,453,977. In addition to these materials which were channeled through Southern Baptist publications of all kinds, more than a quarter of a million pamphlets were distributed upon the request of individual Southern Baptists or the churches. Work was completed on a new series of pamphlets entitled "Issues and Answers," providing basic information and a plan of action for Christians on alcohol, honesty, race relations, juvenile delinquency, pornography, the mass media, communism, poverty, peace and gambling.

There was a gratifying response during the past year to the conferences planned by the Christian Life Commission. Especially noteworthy were the lectures by Dr. David R. Mace, a foremost au-

thority on family life, at Glorieta and Ridgecrest on the theme, "Toward A Christian Interpretation of Sex." Attendance was the largest in the history of these conferences, averaging about 400. The Commission staff also participated in specialized meetings at almost every level of Southern Baptist life, using every opportunity to emphasize Christian moral responsibility in local churches, associations, state Baptist conventions, and with the rising generation on college and seminary campuses. More new books, articles, and study materials were published last year than ever before in any twelve month period to help Southern Baptists with the application of Christian principles in daily life. Four books, numerous articles, and many kinds of training materials were included among these publications.

Although the past year has seen substantial progress in Christian Life Commission services, there is an undeniable need for broader and more effective ministries in the year ahead. The Commission staff earnestly solicits the prayerful support of Southern Baptists and offers to them its full resources for the development of Christian morality.

# EDUCATION COMMISSION Southern Baptist Convention Nashville, Tennessee Rabun L. Brantley, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

The two-year Baptist Education Study Task (BEST) is far along in its second year. The 24 regional seminars have met for six study sessions over the two years, involving about 500 persons. During this spring many adult study groups, involving hundreds of people, have joined the seminars in discussing the issues, causes, and solutions of problems facing Baptists in higher education. The Second National Study Conference on June 12-15, 1967, will end all group discussions except the meetings of the Findings Committee. The final report should be ready by late October, 1967.

The study could not have been made without the continuing financial and moral support of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. Though the study should reveal much and bring new understanding in the area of college-denominational relationships, it is not expected to be an overnight solution for all difficulties. More time and work will be required.

Eleven states are participating in the fourteenth annual emphasis in the churches ("Design for Your Tomorrow") on Christian education and Baptist schools. Orders of materials prepared by the Education Commission indicate an increasing interest in the churches in providing all possible help to their young people in making proper decisions about college and career problems.

The Commission continues to work with the Association of Baptist Professors of Religion as a central office for preparing and dispensing advance standing test materials and results. The Commission sends the results to the seminaries and colleges involved.

The Commission is in its second year as a participant in the Cooperative College Registry for teachers in church-related colleges.

There are ten other denominations who hold membership. Experience up to date shows that Baptist colleges have available at least 2,000 additional prospects to fill vacancies on their faculties, but since many of these are unsuitable for employment there is a continuing shortage of dedicated Christian teachers. Every one of the 54 colleges requested assistance from the placement service last year.

Not only does the Commission operate the year around trying to find teachers, but there is a constant demand for assistance from the school for administrators, such as presidents, deans, and business managers. Qualified people in these areas are scarcer than teachers Five colleges are now searching for presidents and as many more need deans and business officers. When asked to do so, the Commission suggests names of persons to investigate and when inquiries come about specific persons the Commission seeks to secure information about these persons.

W. Howard Bramlette joined the Commission staff September 16, 1966 as director of placement and promotion. He succeeds Travis M. Adams who resigned to take a position with Arkansas Tech.

A tentative opening date of September 1968, has been set by Maryland Baptist College and the Atlanta Baptist College. West Palm Beach, Florida, and St. Louis have new colleges in the planning stages.

College and Career continues to serve a useful purpose in assisting teen-agers, counselors, and parents in answering some of the baffling questions incident to college and career selection.

Seventeen states are now providing subscriptions of the paper to the high school libraries wishing to receive it. Some colleges have found the paper useful as a recruitment piece which is sent to prospective students. It is sent in bulk to summer assemblies, retreats, and conferences.

Requests for loans continue to exceed the available money from the Robertson-Sheppard and J.W. Farmer Loan-Scholarship program. Several requests are in for 1968. Four recent doctoral graduates are teaching in Baptist schools. A total of 57 students have been aided since the program began and many more sought loans.

The Opdyke fund which provides scholarships for mountain students continues to be in demand. During the year 1966-67, 238 scholarships were awarded in 42 schools.

The Southern Baptist Educator circulates largely to administrators, faculty and trustees of the schools. Because of the news and information carried in the magazine, much of which appears nowhere else, the circulation should be more extensive.

Southern Baptists now operate 39 senior colleges, 15 junior colleges, 7 academies, 4 Bible schools, 6 seminaries and the American Baptist Theological Seminary, which is supported jointly with National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Incorporated.

Enrollment and support.—Baptist schools have enrolled a record number of students, totaling 102,250 for 1966-67 compared to 96,670 in 1965-66.

Graduates from the 72 schools from September 1965, to August 1966, totaled 12,604 compared to 12,205 the year before.

State conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention gifts to the schools for the year increased \$1,347,633 or \$19,159,762 compared to \$17,812,129 in 1965-66. Of this amount \$13,347,325 went into operations and \$5,311,437 into capital projects.

In addition, the schools received \$17,768,288 in other gifts, grants, and donations, or a decrease of \$2,736,843 over the preceding year. The total assets of Southern Baptist educational institutions are \$539,143,236 of which \$137,501,114 is for endowment. The total assets increased \$37,494,358 over the preceding year and endowments increased \$7,930,751. The endowment figure is the book value and would have a much higher market value.

Church-related vocations.—Reports from the seminaries, colleges, and schools show that ministerial students declined 235 for the year. There was a loss of 130 in the report of home and foreign mission volunteers, a loss of 101 in ministers of education, and a gain of 32 in church music, or a loss of 434 in the three areas. One thousand one hundred and eight were reported as considering a church-related vocation. Because of some change in the method of reporting this year it is possible that the figure of 1,108 listed as considering a church-related vocation includes some of the losses in the specific vocations listed. Following are the figures:

1965-66

	<b>M</b> inisterial Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunteers
Seminaries Senior Colleges Junior Colleges Academies Bible Schools	3,268 3,303 539 <b>35</b> 365	677 1,070 106 15 6	1,015 755 94 7 88	322 765 89 4 22
Totals	7,510	1,874	1,959	1,202
	1966-67			
Seminaries Senior Colleges Junior Colleges Academies Bible Schools	3,104 3,230 436 29 476	701 880 88 15 60	1,020 660 115 3 60	303 785 119 5 22
Totals	${7,275}$	1,744	1,858	1,234

Institutional Changes.—Institutional changes for the year were: Grady C. Cothen, elected president of Oklahoma Baptist University; Conwell A. Anderson assumed the presidency of Averett College; Arthur K. Tyson elected president of Grand Canyon College; Fred Blake Bentley, elected president of Mars Hill College, replacing Hoyt Blackwell who retired; Leonard L. Holloway succeeded Arthur K. Tyson at Mary Hardin-Baylor College; Carlyle Campbell retired as president of Meredith College and E. Bruce Heilman succeeded him; F. E. Wright resigned as president of Union University and R. H. Ward was elected acting president; Charles P. Pitts assumed the presidency of Dallas Baptist College; Joseph C. Hough, Oak Hill Academy, retired and Robert Isner replaced him.

#### PROGRAM REPORT

#### The Program of Christian Education Leadership and Coordination

The outstanding work incident to the Baptist Education Study Task (BEST), which is continuing into its second year, has occupied much of the Commission's time and energies under this program. The Commission has continued to promote the interests of the schools in all areas during the year. Much assistance has been given parents, students, colleges, trustees, and state conventions, as well as materials and personal help to state study committees. Some seven state committees have been active during the year, looking at long-range plans for their schools. The Commission has provided statistical information on the schools for general distribution, as well as information on loans, scholarships, federal aid, and study abroad programs. Administration of Robertson-Sheppard, Farmer and Opdyke funds shows increasing calls for assistance.

#### The Program of School and College Studies and Surveys

The Baptist Education Study Task is by far the most extensive study sponsored by the Commission in recent years. It is expected that the study will continue to have carry-over work which will continue as a part of the work of the Commission. The study has shown a real scarcity of and need for much statistical information not here-tofore included in the overtaxed work load of the Commission's small staff. Though Baptist schools have used federal funds only in limited ways, there are constant calls for information on the more than 300 programs in which Baptist schools could participate. The Commission is becoming more and more valuable to the Convention as a clearinghouse for facts of many kinds.

#### The Program of Teacher Recruitment and Placement

The Commission continues in its second year of participation in the Cooperative College Registry with ten other denominations. Even though the registry involves more travel to university campuses and board meetings, the large increase in the number of teacher prospects makes membership worthwhile. There is no prospect for the teacher shortage improving over the next few years. Baptist schools continue to lose some of their best teachers to higher salaries, paid by others. The office sends out frequent bulletins to administrators, listing current teacher prospects.

#### The Program of Assistance in College Recruitment

The Commission is now sponsoring its fourteenth annual emphasis in the churches on Christian education and Baptist schools. Churches are becoming more accustomed to looking to the Commission for materials to assist with their emphases. The desire for information from increasing numbers of college-age and college-conscious young people has made churches more active in helping them. Baptist schools will have to continue to be somewhat selective in their enrollments since only a small percentage of the total Baptist students can be accommodated by the schools. College and Career has proved to be a good recruitment piece for some schools. Displays of tracts have regularly been set up at summer assemblies, youth meetings, and the conventions.

#### RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION Southern Baptist Convention Fort Worth, Texas

Paul M. Stevens, Executive Director

Opportunities for taking the gospel of Christ to the far corners of the earth by radio and television continued to loom large in the first half of 1967. The tempo of the Commission's total ministry increased with the move into the International Communications Center in the summer of 1965 and continues today. Twenty-six years of moderate growth now appears to have only set the agency and its potential for spreading the gospel on the threshold of divine opportunity.

The Commission's ministry reaches into the cracks and crevices of the secular cities of America and the world. It infiltrates the programming of 4600 stations during the year, reaching individuals whom studies show sit before a radio or tv set for five hours a day. Southern Baptists have thus spoken some portion of the gospel of Christ to more than 100 million of them.

#### Program Report

#### A Program of Preaching On Radio and Television

A solid and productive relationship with the three major broadcasting networks of America continues to improve with each program prepared for them. Three half hour films were produced with the American Broadcasting Company this spring, two with the National Broadcasting Company, and plans laid with Columbia Broadcasting System to produce films on location in other countries. All of these are slated for network use in 1968.

The third one hour color special produced by the Commission in cooperation with the National Broadcasting Company was telecast in March this year. Entitled "The Vine," it was a life of Christ in contemporary terms. More than 9000 letters and cards were received in response to this program, many of them indicating a spiritual decision made. "The Inheritance," archaeological history of the Bible and Christianity, was shown twice last year with excellent response. It was awarded The Gabriel, top award of the Catholic Broadcasters Association.

Twenty-three radio programs and two filmed series for television are currently being produced and distributed to 2273 broadcast outlets. The complete list of programs and the number of stations broadcasting each follows:

For TV—The Answer, 115; Adams' religious "spot commercials," 44.

For radio—The Baptist Hour, 524; "Master Control"★, 497; Patterns, 175; Music To Remember, 138; International Sunday School Lesson, 111; Manna In the Morning, 41; State Baptist News Programs—Arkansas, 25; Georgia, 31; Kentucky, 23; North Carolina, 71; Tennessee, 21; Oklahoma, 25; Mississippi 17; Louisiana, 17. Programs in Spanish—La Hora Bautista, 73; Music Para Recordar, 90; Control Central, 107; Momentos De Meditacion, 98. Other language programs—Voice of Peace, Russian, 4; Voice of Hope, Chinese, 12; Living Water, Navajo, 9; Escola Biblica Do Ar, Portuguese, 3; Good News, Polish, 2.

#### A Program of Audience Building For Radio-TV Preaching

The Commission is singularly dependent on denominational and secular publications and on direct mail in its quest for audiences both within and beyond the Southern Baptist Convention. Individuals who write in response to the Commission's programs comprise the mailing list for the latter effort.

BEAM International, monthly magazine of religious radio and television, has established excellent rapport with the communications industry and the agency. At the same time, BEAM International continues to provide both information and inspiration to thousands of pastors and laymen throughout the denomination.

Baptist Radio-TV Sunday, the third Sunday in May each year, this year emphasized the mission aspect of the Commission and its programming, and sought to have churches observe a Day of Prayer for Radio-TV Missions. Many free materials—printed, taped and filmed—have been developed for this observance, which can take place any time during the year that is most convenient for the church's schedule.

#### A Program of Inquiry and Counseling

Wide distribution of the scriptures and encouragement of Bible study continues to receive greater emphasis through the Commission radio-tv programs. Response to three of the agency's major programs increased steadily in 1966 and continues. Requests for sermons preached on "The Baptist Hour" totaled 3300; for "Master-Control" devotional vignettes, 3022; and for Christian booklets offered on "The Answer" television series, 7020.

#### A Program of Technical Assistance

More than 200 chaplains were served by the Radio and Television Commission during 1966. This ministry shows signs of increasing in 1967. Military chaplains at home and abroad accounted for 131 of the total. Other chaplains receiving tapes, films and records served hospitals and penal institutions. More than a third of the tape recorded programs and music went to 28 chaplains serving in Viet Nam. During the year, the Commission provided these chaplains with 1,768 tapes of music, "The Baptist Hour" and other programs for radio, 843 films and 301 record albums of music.

Technical assistance in the use of radio and television to pastors, associations, state conventions and Southern Baptist agencies is a great and growing ministry of the Commission.

### NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY H. Leo Eddleman, President

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO CELEBRATE ITS 50TH ANNIVERSARY THIS FALL: The Southern Baptist Convention will meet in New Orleans next year and will

conclude with the 50th Anniversary year celebration of the Seminary. The Seminary was founded in 1917 when the city of New Orleans had six Southern Baptist churches. Today the city has 84 churches and missions; many were started by Seminary students. More than 4,800 alumni now serve churches in 47 states and 50 nations. The Seminary is located on 75 acres and is valued at more than \$7.5 million.

SEMINARY OFFERS FIVE NEW GRADUATE DEGREES: Accredited by the American Association of Theological Schools and the National Association of Schools of Music, the New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary is the only Southern Baptist seminary to be accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. The new degrees to be offered this fall by the Seminary's three distinct schools are: in the School of Theology, the Master of Theology and Master of Theology Honors Program; and in the Schools of Religious Education and Church Music, Specialist in Education, and the Doctor of Education. Eight degrees can be earned in the three schools. Students spend from two to six years on the Seminary campus studying for degrees after completing college. Students past 30 years of age can earn diplomas in the schools when they do not have college degrees.

FORTY-FOUR MEMBER FACULTY HAS 144 EARNED DEGREES: The faculty of the New Orleans Seminary has 144 earned degrees including 98 doctoral or professional degrees. They attended 56 colleges and universities, 9 seminaries, 14 graduate schools and represented 14 states and three other countries.

SEMINARY'S BOARD OF DEVELOPMENT SPONSORS LAY-MEN'S WORKSHOP: The first annual Laymen's Workshop, whose purpose is to give laymen better ideas as to how they can best serve their home churches, was held on the campus of the Seminary during March. Outstanding laymen and their wives heard lectures by professors and toured the campus and missions points in order to get a first hand look at theological education and the work being done.

STUDENTS PARTICIPATE IN MISSIONS AND SERVE CHURCHES: Each student completes two years of supervised mission work while attending the Seminary. Soon after enrolling, many students become pastors or members of staffs for churches in three states within commuting distance of the Seminary.

## THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY Louisville, Kentucky

Joseph E. Stopher, Chairman of Trustees Duke K. McCall, President

The past academic year was one of continuing progress in theological education on our campus. Enrollment increased for the fifth consecutive year, an unmatched trend among denominational seminaries in the United States. Although the number of ministerial students in Baptist colleges and universities declined steadily over the past five years, Southern Seminary experienced a steady increase in enrollment. We provided specialized education in theology, religious education and church music for 1,191 students in 1966-67. This year

will see another increase if preliminary figures are an accurate forecast.

Our curriculum continues to undergo extensive study, and during 1966-67 we began a new course in Biblical studies for first-year students which is taught by three professors at the same time. One is a specialist in New Testament, one in Old Testament and the third in Biblical Archaeology. Thus, the student is given a well-rounded introduction to the Bible in his first year which prepares him to choose more detailed studies the next two years. In 1967-68 there will be three of these courses taught by teams of professors. They will be in church history (involving Christian ethics, evangelism, missions and world religions) and the ministry of the church (including preaching, speech, counseling, music, education and church administration), as well as the pilot course in Biblical studies.

These new courses are a platform for the new master of divinity degree, which has replaced the bachelor of divinity as our basic professional degree. The changeover involves a restructuring of the curriculum to allow students to select what is called a "functional major." An expanded field education program is also part of the new degree requirements. More than 350 students are now pastors of Louisville-area churches, many in the "pioneer" convention of Southern Baptists in Indiana. Some 200 others are associate pastors, music directors and educational workers while in school.

The master of theology degree will continue as a fully-accredited graduate degree only. The master of divinity is the only master's degree approved by the American Association of Theological Schools for accreditation as a basic professional degree, replacing the bachelor of divinity.

The board of trustees named retired chaplain Robert B. Herndon of Atlanta, Georgia, as a special counselor to Negro college students interested in the ministry. Statistics indicate that only 325 Negro young people are studying in accredited seminaries, whereas Negro Baptist churches need up to 15,000 trained workers immediately. Col. Herndon is working without pay until funds can be found to support his work, which includes vocational counseling and helping Negro preministerial students find scholarship aid.

Some 23 workshops for Baptist laymen and ministers are conducted each year by the seminary to offer additional learning opportunities to the denomination's Christian workers, including associational missionaries and church secretaries. Continuing Theological Education Conferences are offered to pastors on eight different dates in 1967, and 300 laymen are involved in the Christian Layman's Forum series in which the faculty meets with church leaders for discussion.

# SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY Fort Worth, Texas William H. Shamburger, Chairman Board of Trustees Robert E. Naylor, President

The Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary reported during the Southern Baptist Convention the renovation of historic Fort

Worth Hall, the addition of an experimental teaching center and acquisition of the Carroll Park Apartments complex including 184 units.

President Robert E. Naylor said, "Fort Worth Hall, the residence hall for men was completely renovated during the summer of 1966. It included an air-conditioning program, a strengthening of the structure and totally new furniture throughout the building." It accommodates 225 men.

An experimental teaching center has been constructed for academic use on the ground floor of the Memorial Building. The area was not completed in the original construction and has been used until recently by the student store and book store. It now includes a language laboratory, research center, archaeological and missions museum and three classrooms.

"With the addition of the Carroll Park Apartments," reported Naylor, "we now have a total of 580 living units."

He cited the need for further expansion in housing to accommodate the 1,000 families involved in student enrollment.

President Naylor also reported the addition of four new faculty members. They are Clyde Fant, from First Baptist Church, Ruston, Louisiana, to associate professor of preaching; Scotty Gray, a teaching fellow in the school of church music to instructor of music theory; LeRoy Ford, from the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, to professor of programmed instruction; and Keith Wills from Midwestern Seminary, Kansas City, Missouri, to director of libraries.

Continuing Theological Study was a major emphasis during the year. Weeks of study were held in Chicago and New York with various Southwestern professors serving on the faculty.

"In each of the areas the response of the pastors and workers was excellent," said Naylor.

President Naylor cited a children's building, health center and physical fitness facility as immediate needs in the current seminary expansion program.

Total enrollment during the 1966-67 academic year reached 1,859 - 1,159 in the school of theology, 549 in religious education and 151 in church music. There were 1,546 men and 313 women. There were 612 new students as compared to 576 the preceding year.

"There is a constant study of the curriculum with a present emphasis devoted to nomenclature and the programs involved in such degrees," said Naylor.

Trustees recently approved the master of divinity as the basic theological degree to be offered by the institution, Naylor pointed out. He said he also anticipates a continued expansion of the faculty to reduce the student-faculty ratio.

#### MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

5001 North Oak Street Trafficway
Kansas City, Missouri 64118
Earl Harding, President, Board of Trustees
Millard J. Berquist, President

Midwestern Seminary, in this her ninth session, is greatly encouraged at every phase of her activity. A substantial increase of 22% in enrollment was experienced bringing her accumulative enrollment up to 229 with an additional 118 in the Evening School. These students come from 24 different states and three foreign countries and represent 63 colleges and universities. Applications for the summer and fall sessions of 1967 are already 75% higher than they were a year ago, and we are confident of an even greater increase in enrollment for the 1967-68 school session.

The services of an unusually high percentage of our student body are being utilized by the churches of the Midwestern area, and our graduates are readily being absorbed into challenging opportunities of labor. We are informed that Midwestern again this year ranks first in percentage of Foreign Mission Board appointees in relation to student population.

Her 48 new beautiful and commodious apartments for married students stay fully occupied, and her greatest immediate physical need is for at least that many more. In addition the library is rapidly becoming fully utilized, and the need is becoming urgent for additional library space. Original architectural plans called for expansion of library through conversion of temporary auditorium which adjoins present library. This can only be done after a new chapel has been provided. Other physical needs are new classroom building, child care building, gymnasium, infirmary, additional road outlets.

Among the highlights of this school session are the following outstanding features:

- 1. Fall Week of Preaching, by Dr. Warren Hultgren, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- 2. Student Missions Conference, with Dr. Charles E. Boddie, President, American Baptist Theological Seminary, Nashville, Tennessee; Rev. Louis R. Cobbs, Associate Secretary, Department for Missionary Personnel, Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board; Rev. Cecil Duane Etheredge, Associate Secretary, Department of Missionary Personnel, Home Mission Board; Dr. Eva Marie Kennard, International Student Worker, University of California, Berkeley; Rev. Glendon McCullough, Secretary, Department of Missionary Personnel, Home Mission Board; Dr. I. N. Patterson, Emeritus Southern Baptist Missionary to Nigeria, Visiting Professor of Missions, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina; and Dr. G. William Schweer, Southern Baptist Missionary to Indonesia.
- 3. Evangelism Workshop, under direction of Dr. B. Gray Allison.

- 4. H. I. Hester Lectureship on Preaching, with Methodist Bishop Gerald Kennedy, Los Angeles, as special lecturer. Also in conjunction with lectureship, a Continuing Theological Education Seminar taught by faculty members. Homecoming Week.
- 5. New Testament Lectures, with Dr. Eduard Schweizer, University of Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland.

Midwestern Seminary has a well developed program of sabbatical leaves for her faculty. This year Dr. Roy L. Honeycutt is studying at New College, Edinburgh, Scotland, Dr. George Thomason at Harvard University, and Dr. C. DeWitt Matthews will be spending the second semester at Chicago. Dr. Everett Reneer is on leave of absence, having received a grant for studies in family relationships at the University of Minnesota.

In addition to the B.D., M.R.E. degrees and the Diploma in Theology, Midwestern is initiating this year a Th.M. degree program. In keeping with recommendations of the American Association of Theological Schools commencing with our 1967-68 catalog the Bachelor of Divinity (B.D.) degree will no longer be offered, but will be replaced as a three year program of theological education by the Master of Divinity (M.Div.) degree. It is recommended by the accrediting agency that more stringent requirements of work be introduced for this degree, and it is anticipated that all seminaries will comply.

We are pleased to announce the appointment of a new Librarian, Dr. K. David Weekes; a new Associate Professor of Philosophy and Theology, Dr. Doran McCarty; a new Business Manager, Mr. Kenneth Kerr; visiting professor for the year, Dr. Glenn Morris, Missionary to Thailand (his second such engagement with us); and Dr. Kenneth Wolfe, Missionary to Brazil. For the 1967-68 session we will have Dr. James Giles of Columbia, South America, and Dr. George Wilson of Japan.

Midwest Seminary is experiencing renewed vigor, a healthy growth, and a warm reception from Southern Baptist constituents near at hand and far away. She covets the increasing material, moral and spiritual support of Southern Baptists everywhere.

# SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY Wake Forest, North Carolina Olin T. Binkley, President

At their annual meeting in February, 1967, the Board of Trustees reviewed the achievements and plans of the school, approved plans for the construction of a Student Center Building and an infirmary, confirmed the election of Dr. Robert E. Poerschke as Associate Professor of Religious Education and the election of Dr. H. Eugene McLeod as Librarian and Assistant Professor of Bibliography and elected Dr. Archie L. Nations Associate Professor of New Testament.

In the exploration of ways to achieve the purpose and aims of the school in a rapidly changing world, the faculty is rethinking the curriculum for the education of students who will be deeply involved in Christian ministries across this nation and in other lands. This concern for a distinguished and faithful contribution to theological education in the Southern Baptist Convention is clearly reflected in the student body which includes 371 candidates for the B.D. degree, 48 candidates for the Th.M. degree, 65 candidates for the Certificate in Theology, 6 auditors, and 73 enrollees in special classes.

In its relatively brief history the Southeastern Baptist Seminary has conferred 1,738 Bachelor of Divinity degrees, 147 Master of Theology degrees, and 231 Certificates in Theology. The graduates of the school are thoughtful and committed men and women equipped for creative leadership in the life and work of the churches. It is hoped that they will be good ministers of Jesus Christ.

It is the intention of the Southeastern Baptist Seminary to help meet the needs of the churches for competent and dedicated ministers. In pursuit of this objective the trustees, upon the recommendation of the faculty, have decided to provide a two-year sequence of courses leading to the Master of Religious Education degree and to offer the Master of Divinity as the basic theological degree. This is being done without expanding the current curriculum of the school.

The intellectual and spiritual foundations of this school are tested and sound. The purpose and aims are clear. The task of securing more adequate endowment and funds for capital needs and operating expenses is formidable. The opportunity to participate in the advancement of the gospel through the education of Christian ministers is exacting in its demands and rewarding in its satisfactions.

#### GOLDEN GATE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY Mill Valley, California Harold K. Graves, President

Golden Gate Seminary has now awarded 950 degrees in its 19 commencement exercises since that first group in 1949. They serve the world over with a major concentration of them in the far western part of the United States.

The 292 who enrolled this year came from 35 states and 16 foreign countries. Fifty percent of the college graduates come from Baptist colleges. Two hundred and twenty are ministerial students. Eighty percent of the enrollment represent married men and women.

The development program, "Projection 74", under the leadership of Mr. Stanton Nash, assistant to the president, has moved ahead with some remarkable signs of progress. The establishment of a Chair of Missions and Evangelism as the first endowment goal sets in proper form a major concern of the Seminary. Response to this program has been phenomenal. Professor Francis DuBose is leading in this emphasis.

The Library improvement program continues to be a central task and the more than 65,000 items of materials attest to the success in this area.

The Cooperative Program has provided Golden Gate with a campus development worth well over \$10,000,000 on today's market. Twenty-four new apartments have been added during the past 2 years bringing the total to 110. Near 85% of the operating budget came from Cooperative Program funds.

Secular work remains plentiful and mission opportunities remain overwhelming. A new emphasis on the urban task has made all who work and study in this area conscious of this responsibility.

Dr. J. Edward Humphrey, for 18 years professor in the Nigerian Seminary, has taught at Golden Gate this year and has now been added permanently in Theology and to be the Reference Librarian. In the June 1 Trustee Meeting, Dr. J. Roger Skelton was added to the faculty to fill the vacancy made when Prof. Gray resigned to go to the Sunday School Board. Also, Dr. Richard B. Cunningham was added as Asst. Prof. of Theology and Philosophy of Religion.

Golden Gate is centered in one of the largest mission fields in North America. More than two thirds of the population claim no god nor church relation. Manpower needs are great and progress waits upon dedicated youth and mature leaders to extend the frontiers of faith.

Fifteen percent of the student body come from foreign countries. During the past year enrollees were listed from Malaysia, Jamaica, Formosa, India, Puerto Rico, Mexico, the Philippines, Japan, Canada, Korea, Hong Kong, Thailand, New South Wales, Guatemala, Argentina, and Brazil.

There were twelve students from the state of Arkansas at Golden Gate this year.

#### FINAL REPORT OF STUDY COMMITTEE

The Study Committee was appointed by the president of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention as authorized by the Convention at its 1965 annual session — to report back in 1967.

The purpose and duties of this committee were interpreted by the Committee in consultation with the Executive Secretary, President of the Convention, and President of the Executive Board, "to make a detailed study of the needs, and suggest some general guidelines for the operation of the institutions and departments regarding finances."

In order to determine the needs, the administrators of the various institutions and the Executive Secretary were requested to make a study of their respective institution or department on a tenyear projection and to furnish the Committee with copies of their reports.

A brief summary of their reports stating objectives, estimated costs, and sources of income, is as follows:

#### SUMMARY OF REPORTS

#### Arkansas Baptist Home for Children

Operating on the idea that the Home will continue as a home of institutional care, we anticipate an increase of 25% from the Cooperative Program by 1976. The annual increase in money will be equivalent to 5% per year on a total from the Cooperative Program for operation of the Home by 1976 of \$125,000. This will include a projection of the present plans which have been projected by the Board of Foster Home program to begin within this ten year period of time.

#### **Ouachita Baptist University**

Ouachita is projected to have 2,123 students in 1977. This will be an increase of some 338 students. The University is facing enlargement which is necessary for the expanding student body. There are \$1,825,000 in immediate needs. These include:

Addition to Hamilton Moses Science Hall	\$350,000
Dormitory for 300 men	975,000
Major class room building	400,000
Renovation of Cone-Bottoms Dormitory	100,000

There are of course long range needs which could come up quickly should enrollments take an unexpected jump. This includes:

Apartments for 75 married students \$	375,000
Student Center Enlarged	200,000
Dormitory for 300 women	975,000
New Auditorium	500,000
Renovation of Mitchell Hall	100,000
Total\$	2.150.000

It must be remembered these are only approximate amounts. For instance, the Verser Speech and Drama Center was begun with an estimated cost of \$125,000. But \$165,000 now looks like the approximate figure.

Ouachita University draws its funds from several sources:

Student fees Endowment income Gifts Grants Auxiliary enterprises Cooperative Program

The Cooperative Program contributes 14% of the operating budget. In order to care for anticipated needs there is a projection that the operating cost will need to be increased 20% per year—10% coming from the Cooperative Program and 10% coming from a combination of all other sources. This means that by 1977 Ouachita will be expecting \$535,000 from Cooperative Program money.

#### Southern Baptist College

#### I. The Aims of the Institution—Objectives Over Ten Year Period

Science Building with all equipment	\$225,000
Fine Arts Building and Auditorium	250,000
Administration Building	150,000
Additional Dormitory for Men	200,000
Additional Dormitory for Women	250,000
Additional Class Room Buildings	
Additional Faculty Housing	100,000
Endowment Fund	500,000

#### Faculty Salary Increases:

from \$25,000 to \$50,000 increase per year striving for a base salary of \$7,500 to \$8,000.

No possibility of attaining or requiring four year status is foreseen. It is the thought of the administration that the school serves a unique purpose in the field of Junior College.

The projected enrollment for the school is a little over a thousand students. The present enrollment is in the neighborhood of nine hundred. There is no thought of increasing much beyond one thousand. The administration is giving careful thought to a method of limiting the enrollment to this figure. Possible methods are now under study and will be revealed shortly. Thus, the school's enrollment is now very near ceiling for the indefinite future.

#### II. Sources of Income

The dormitories will be self-liquidating projects and funds are anticipated from private sources to take care of these needs.

The Science Complex, Fine Arts Building and Auditorium are to be paid for in the current campaign. Sources for payment for the Administration Building, class room building, faculty housing, endowment, etc. will come from sources yet unknown.

The increase for faculty salaries will come from increased fees and contributions from the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, Arkansas Foundation of Associated Colleges and other groups.

#### III. Expected Income from the Cooperative Program

Southern Baptist College now has an operating budget of \$831,000 and receives \$80,000 from the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. By 1976 the anticipated budget will be \$1,350,000. At that time it is expected that the school will receive \$134,000 from the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. At the present time approximately ten percent of the school's operating budget is furnished by the Convention. The ten-year projection calls for an increase in the operating budget of some \$500,000. At the same time, it is expected that the Convention's assistance to the school will increase by \$50,000; thus the percentage of approximately ten percent now being supplied will be consistent through this next ten year period. The school anticipates

no more than a total of ten percent of the present operating budget to be furnished by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The average support received from such sources by other members of the A.F.A.C. is fourteen percent of the operating budget. At the same time, students' fees are less than the average.

#### Executive Board Programs

Objective: The Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has as its objective for the next ten years an expanding of its programs in every field of its endeavor. The programs of the Executive Board are: Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Baptist Student Union, Baptist Brotherhood, Church Music, Baptist Foundation, Missions-Evangelism, Race Relations, Stewardship-Promotion, Sunday School, Training Union, and Woman's Missionary Union. In addition to the above, the Administration of the Executive Board will also expand in both personnel and expenditure.

Added personnel over the next ten years are anticipated as follows: Baptist Foundation and Stewardship-Promotion will add one (1) new worker each. The Administration, Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Brotherhood, Church Music, Race Relations, Training Union, and WMU Departments will add two (2) new workers each.

The Sunday School Department will increase by five (5) new workers. The Missions-Evangelism Department, and the Baptist Student Union expect an increase of seven (7) each in their personnel requirements.

This makes a total of 35 additional personnel expected to be needed ten years hence, i.e. 1976.

In actual dollars and cents, not including our Southern Baptist Convention causes, the Executive Board Programs will increase from \$661,149 in 1967 to \$1,419,318 in 1976. Capital Needs will increase from \$128,751 to \$199,733 during this same period of time.

Cost of Objectives: The percentage of yearly increase in financial requirements to meet this expanding program, is set at 5%, plus \$35,000 each year to pay for the 35 needed new personnel. This indicates that it will require an average of \$10,143 for each new worker.

Anticipated Income: The Executive Secretary estimates that Cooperative Program receipts will increase at a yearly rate of 5%. He also estimates that an additional \$35,500 annual increase will be available to secure the proposed 35 additional personnel. This estimate of rate of increase appears to be realistic inasmuch as the rate of increase in Cooperative Program receipts for the last nine (9) years has been 5.10% annually, including the first seven (7) months of 1966.

In actual dollars and cents, our entire Cooperative Program receipts are estimated to increase from the proposed budget of 1967 of \$2,366,110 to \$4,069,476 in 1976.

Source of Income: The source of the income for all of these programs will be derived from the Cooperative Program and the special offerings that may be taken from time to time. (Conclusion, Summary of Reports)

In times of such rapid change it is difficult to make projections with much certainty regarding cost of operation and capital needs 10 years hence. These projections are based upon the objectives, estimated cost, and that part of the total estimated cost which would be expected from the Cooperative Program, as found in the reports of the ten-year study of the institutions. The estimated Cooperative Program receipts are based upon a study of the rate of increase during the past 10 years.

The ten-year projection anticipates the following for the year 1976:

1. Cooperative Program Receipts \_\_\_\_\_\$4,069,000

2. Operating Needs expected from the Cooperative Program:

Arkansas Baptist Home for Children \$ 125,000	
Ouachita Baptist University 535,000	
Southern Baptist College 134,000	
Executive Board Programs 1,419,000	
Southern Baptist Convention 1,505,000	
Total\$3,718,00	0
Excess of income over expenditures \$351,00	0

#### 3. Capital Needs expected from the Cooperative Program:

In order to arrive at a ten-year projected figure for capital needs, your committee began with the capital needs item in the 1967 budget, which is \$287,215. To this amount we added a 5% increase annually through the year 1976.

This item in the 1968 proposed budget reflects a 6% increase. But with only a 5% increase annually for 10 years, the capital needs item in the 1976 budget would be \$445,565.

Now, on this basis let us take a look at the summary of our financial structure as projected for the year 1976:

Anticipated Cooperative Program Receipts\$ Anticipated Operating Needs	4,069,000 3,718,000
Balance, available for Capital Needs\$	351,000
Anticipated Capital Needs\$	445,565
Available for Capital Needs from Anticipated Cooperative Program Receipts	351,000
Projected Deficit\$	94,565

In the light of the fact that the studies of this Committee reveal that the projected receipts of the Cooperative Program are not sufficient to meet the projected operating and capital needs, we recommend:

- 1. That the Executive Board study carefully all requests for allocations to the Convention's Board, Agencies, and Institutions.
- 2. That each Board, Agency, and Institution comply with Article VIII of the Constitution, which deals with Operation of Agencies, and reads as follows:
  - "Section 1. Each board, agency, and institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual budget planning meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operation for the ensuing year."
- 3. That agencies of the Executive Board move with caution in the securing of new personnel and that each department shall provide the Operating Committee of the Executive Board with a statement of justification for the need of added personnel, along with a complete and detailed job description before such person is employed.
- 4. Believing that the financial needs of our Agencies, Boards, and Institutions could best be met through a better appeal to the churches as based upon more clearly defined purposes and philosophies of each Agency, Board and Institution, your committee recommends that such a study be made.

Respectfully submitted,

Loyd L. Hunnicutt, Chairman D. B. Bledsoe Hoyle Haire Jerre Hassell Walter Hill Paul Myers Richard Vestal Emil Williams Guy Wilson

#### RECOMMENDED 1968 SALARY & EXPENSE SCHEDULE FOR EXECUTIVE BOARD EMPLOYEES

EXECUTIVE BOARD EMPLOYEES	G 1	**	m 1
ADMINISTRATION	Salary	House	Travel
S. A. Whitlow Betty Tyler Nadine Bjorkman Jeannie Breedlove	5,400 4,200	\$2,812	\$2,000
MISSIONS - EVANGELISM			3,500*
J. T. Elliff Dale Barnett W. H. Heard E. A. Richmond Melvin Hampton (part time) Annabelle Powers Jesse Reed Fay McClung	4,560 5,040 4,704 2,080 3,760 6,163.20	2,060 1,140 1,260 1,176 1,540.80	1,300
RACE RELATIONS			
Clyde Hart Lanelta Knight C. Scott S. M. Taylor Lacy Solomon	2,100 840 1,500	1,726 1,104	1,200
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION			
Tom J. Logue Jamie Jones James Smalley Winston Hardman Dick Bumpass Gerald Cound Dan McCauley Nancy Philley Glyn Finley J. T. Midkiff Carole Ann Scott Rose Dunham (part time) Jerry Blaylock (part time)	6,160 5,520 5,200 5,120 5,040 4,320 4,800 4,800 4,800 3,880 3,880	1,791 1,540 1,380 1,300 1,280 1,260 1,080 1,200 1,200	1,300 150 150 125 150 150 1,000 125 125 900
BROTHERHOOD			
C. H. Seaton Vivian Bridges		1,458	2,500
CHURCH MUSIC			2,700*
Hoyt A. Mulkey Eleanor A. Harwell Rose Mulkey (part time)	4,037.60	1,687.20 1,009.40	
SUNDAY SCHOOL			4,000*
Lawson Hatfield	5,200 5,200	1,791	

	0.1	TT .	m . 1
TRAINING UNION	Salary	House	Travel 4,200*
Ralph W. Davis	6.924	1,731	4,200
Variable Annuity	300	,	
James W. Griffin Pat Elder		1,458.40	
Evelyn Eubank (part time)	1,500		
DIVISION OF SERVICES			
Margaret Bailey	\$3,400		
Lera Stokes Bonnie Williams	4,500 3.720		
Ruth Skiles	2,900		
Charles Goodwin (part time) Willie Mae Hughes	1,800 2,400		
_	-		
ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE		4 0 = = 40	
Erwin L. McDonald Variable Annuity	7,501.60 $1.200$	1,875.40	2,000
Juanez Stokes	4,721		
Variable Annuity Hazel Ashcraft			
Mary Giberson	4,080		
Ann Taylor	3,880		
PROMOTION			
Ralph DouglasErline Bauer	6,921.60	1,730.40	1,500
Erime bauer	5,500		
CAMP AND ASSEMBLY			
Ralph Douglas  Dewey Hart (camp)	4 500		500
Gene Devor (Assembly)	5,000		
ANNUITY - OPERATING			
T. K. Rucker	7,087	1,771	3,800
Lanelta Knight	2,100	,	,
ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION			
Ed F. McDonald Jr.	6,703.20	1,675.80	1,400
Mrs. Fay McClung	1,590		
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION			
Nancy Cooper	7,161.60	1,790.40	700
Mrs. R. E. Hagood Sara Wisdom			$\begin{array}{c} 700 \\ 700 \end{array}$
Delores Barber	4,500		800
Frances Murphree Delois White	4,200 $4,140$		
	-		

<sup>\*</sup> Amount of travel budgeted for all in department who travel. All travel is disbursed monthly at the rate of 10¢ per mile.

# Statistical Tables and Audits

#### ARKANSAS VALLEY ASSOCIATION

Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Brotherhood Ministry Enrollment	Sunday School Enrollment	V. B. S. Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field	Pastor's Salary for the year	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures For All Pur- poses and Causes
1 Barton	Jim R. Davis	26	13	295	0	242	126	132	31	21  \$	19,005	\$ 5,200 8	1,940 \$	13.561	3,108	\$ 16,669
	W. C. Stewart	1	0	135	ŏ	34	0	0	0	01	1,571	840	Σ,0±0 Ψ	1,025	0,100	1,025
3 Brinkley, First	Jack L. Clack	10	17	886	45	590	221	ŏ	136	201	67,000	7.800	6,101	62,275	9.108	71,383
4 Chatfield	Sanford Goacher	8	10	199	25	70	174	57	0	40	1.583	520	0,100	1,448	3,100	1,448
5 Clarendon, First	Ray Palmer	41	36	462	35	250	128	91	69	70	18.866	5.000	2,267	20,529	3,352	23.881
6 Elaine		10	23	884	0	320	143	71	32	65	53,004	5,200	11,361	38,293	13,684	51,977
7 First Friendship	(No report)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	, oi	0	,	01	0	01,011
8 Friendship	John A. Bliss	3	2	107	0	105	43	78	1	8	7.702	2,600	53	7,946	329	8,275
9 Helena, First	Donald G. Dilday	18	40	1,242	31	584	161	207	85	171	54,310	8,000	10,357	42,430	13.255	55,685
10 Hughes, First	Ben J. Rowell	28	22	424	0	343	114	74	46	94	33,774	7,200	4,800	23,837	8,571	32,408
11 Lambrook, First	Darrell Ball	7	14	205	•	158	0	54	0	28	9,031	5,200	579	7,666	976	8,642
12 Lexa	Glen Hicks	13	4¦	335	0	182	63	112	0	5	17,545	4,680	1,208	15,067	2,479	17,546
13 Marianna, First	Lewis E. Clarke	24	22	998	27	528	214	189	113	140	68,367	8,735	8,900	64,827	11,149	75,976
14 Marvell, First		1	8;	273	0	198	67	67	38	27	18,929	6,500	2,652	13,860]	4,199	18,059
15 Monroe, First	Everett Denton	4	3	201	0	107	76	45	34	0	9,930	4,210	347	9,047	762	9,809
16 Moro	C. E. (Bill) Whitman	52	- 5	390	0	238	129	91	0	48	20,198	5,200	550	24,198	1,119	25,317
	W. A. Ginn	11	15	128	19	103	70	79	29	63	5,357	3,010	94	4,827	193	5,020
18 Pettys Chapel	Loyde Earl Oxner	7]	0	72	0	53	60	34	0	0	5,237	416	0	673	. 0	673
19 Rehoboth	W. A. Stewart	4	٥l	104	0	50	42 0	35	0	O]	1.668	720	61	1,493	145	1,638
20 Snow Lake		18	2	100	0	69	0	0	0	0	0 4001	0 100	0 10	500	50	550
21 Turn er	T. F. Cooper	1	70	134	70	63 740	0.49	1.50	64	70	8,436	2.460	943	5,595	1,336	6,931
22 West Helena	Wilson C. Deese	25	72	1,331	70	547	242 337	$\frac{158}{217}$	64 26	75 98	76,544	7,225	14,636	57,717	18,827	76,544
23 West Helena, Second		<u> </u>	56		39						31,281	5,200	1,689	21,504	2,774	24,278
Totals		333	368	9,690	291	5,574	2,410	1,791	704	1,154   \$	529,338	\$ 95,916 9	8 68,538 \$	438,318	\$ 95,416	\$ 533,734

#### ASHLEY COUNTY ASSOCIATION

1 Calvary E. E. Fulton	01	6	45	0	44	33	30	10	01 \$	2.672  \$	901	\$ 0 \$	1,829  8	0 8	1,829
2 Corinth "A" John Noble (Int.)	7	11	161	0	93	60	93	0	8	7,504	3,130	638	4,305	1,554	5,859
3 Crossett, First Jerry D. Abernathy	28	50	1,569	50	1,117	292	378	204	218	117,880	9,250	28,026	211,264	36,409	247,673
4 Crossett, Second Ronnie Carpenter	2	0	136	0	52	73	36	0	0	3,733	1,650	203	2,827	442	3,269
5 Eden Gale Riles	6	3	59	0	51	26	0	0	0	1,246	1,200	76	1,112	110	1,222
6 FellowshipJerry Selby	2	6	130	0	78	35	30	0	23	5,543	2,600	480	6,197	1,102	7,299
7 Fountain Hill, First Darrell Heath	5	4	177	0	97	85	39	0	45	9,149	3,900	1,211	6,098	2,832	8,930
8 Gardner Raymond Carpenter	20	29	266	0	196	87	109	15	22	11,376	3,380	1,579	10,762	2,484	13,246
9 Hamburg, First Klois L. Hargis	7	14	660	3.5	564	212	164	89	184	61,269	7,200	10,917	36,068	14,398	50,466
10 Jarvis ChapelJim Rogers	0	5	212	0	104	55	80	0	8	5,720	2,600	120	4,796	213	5,009

11   Magnolia	61 1 2 24 7 20 0 7 10 7	43 328 6 104 5 114 22 644 5 78 18 352 6 160 18 516 4 64 260 5,847	0 45 5 0 9 2 0 0 0	10 132 72 53 57 0 14 208 69 37 24 121 37 21 86 28 59 143 47 0 71 1,701	224 37 57 268 0 102 27 85 186 45	66 0 0 50 54 0 0 84 2	40 0 0 104 7 99 0 0 86 0	20,519 3,411 8,540 31,422 4,090 17,564 1,025 6,970 30,600 1,525 351,758 \$	6,500 3,120 2,145 6,359 3,120 4,855 2,030 6,760 1,075 72,135	266 9 85 3,273 25 1,299 25 338 3,300 0	17,428 3,812 3,132 53,043 4,065 16,511 735 3,868 27,665 1,601	961 28 217 5,386 194 2,270 109 1,703 4,361 45	18,389 3,840 3,349 58,429 4,259 18,781 844 5,571 32,026 1,646 491,936	
BARTHOLOMEW ASSOCIATION  1   Antioch   Maurice Hargis   1   5   93   0   46   21   45   0   0   \$ 1.572 \$ 1,300 \$ 80 \$ 1,321 \$ 165 \$ 1,486														
Cominto	0   1   4   0   1   2   1   2   1   2   2   1   1   2   2	5 93 0 60 0 70 8 146 2 114 3 119 0 123 10 233 19 704 6 80 2 99 55 1,173 30 868 9 269 12 68 5 46 2 122 0 55	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	46 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	45 0 44 53 52 58 0 0 213 0 46 0 200 261 88 31 36 51 0	0 0 52 16 0 0 25 0 0 105 58 66 0	0 \$ 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1,572   \$ 2,129   1,572   \$ 2,129   1,972   \$ 12,036   12,036   10,533   30,158   10,533   2,548   1,685   2,887   738   1,585   2,887   738   1,573	1,300   3 1,004   0 1,300   4,000   4,000   4,000   6,1680   6,5600   6,500   6,500   6,500   6,500   4,420   900   1,440   1,300   1,	24 0 0 832 298 72 751 3,200 120 16 6,946 2,666 600 29 0 60 18	1,321   \$   1,408   1,741   1,0070   3,315   2,085   9,247   24,599   3,382   2,302   1,299   2,612   571   1,534	186 108 17 1,584 440 264 1,288 6,709 25 474 37 11,927 4,386 1,186 70 0 126 79 213	1,594 108 1,758 11,654 3,755 2,349 10,535 31,308 25 3,856 65,927 29,625 11,632 2,372 2,372 1,299 1,738 650 1,747	
21   Union Hill	53 7 0 187	0   155   63   1,311   8   134   6   200   251   6,350	$ \begin{array}{c cc} 0 & 9 \\ 0 & 1 \\ 12 & 1 \end{array} $	$egin{array}{c c} 46 & 0 \ 62 & 250 \ 40 & 64 \ 21 & 74 \ 80 & 1,111 \ \hline \end{array}$	1,793	169 0 0 491	152 8 14 509 \$	1,445 98,611 5,420 7,197 304,055 \$	689 7,200 1,745 3,600 61,959	100 16,628 653 316 33,533 \$	1,050 68,345 4,196 6,804 236,463	176 22,256 972 1,013 3 53,701 \$	$\begin{array}{r} 1,226 \\ 90,601 \\ 5,168 \\ 7,817 \\ \hline 290,164 \end{array}$	

#### BENTON COUNTY ASSOCIATION

1 Bentonville, First Paul Myers	38	37	942	01	700	204	171	95	164 \$	52,970 \$	6,643 \$	8,648 \$	40.132) \$	13,924 \$	54,056
2 Centerton, First Melvin Coffelt	7	0	237	0	100	72	50	10	30	7,375	3,000	685	6,007	1,211	7,218
3 Central Avenue Roy Reed	7	2	134	0	104	39	47	33	43	7,790	2,860	356	7,880	728	8,608
4 Decatur, First Vee Hoyle	14	7	423	0	295	122	186	38	96	35,389	5,200	2,783	20,031	3,959	23,990
5 Garfield, First	5	2	109	0	71	42	21	0	11	3,593	1,380	234	2,561	725	3,286
6 Gentry, First Richard Adams	37	20	627	0	405	120	190	0	112	28,268	6,500	6,398	16,807	10,246	27,053
7 Gravette, First Gene Box	12	7	275	12	187	81	36	17	35	21,348	3,900	2,777	16,069	4,118	20,187

#### BENTON COUNTY ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Brotherhood Ministry Enrollment	Sunday School Enrollment	V. B. S. Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field	Pastor's Salary for the year	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures For All Pur- poses and Causes
91	Harvard Avenue	Ray Barnett Charles W. Rosson Jack Lawson	10  23  12	7 19	$   \begin{array}{r}     147 \\     364 \\     201   \end{array} $	12 30 26	97 258 134	56 121 108	35 112 80	0 64 17	21   40   28	7,111   22,833   10,601	$   \begin{array}{c c}     2,600 \\     5,720 \\     4.155   \end{array} $	684   3,327   1.093	5,620 15,372 8,088	$   \begin{array}{c c}     1,595 \\     5,785 \\     2,357   \end{array} $	7,215 $21,157$
11	Immanuel	J. M. Johns	10	10 36	461	35	254	122	131	60	92	36,067	7,000	2.215	77,151	5,384	10,445 $82,535$
12	Lakeview	Joe Layman	11	11	195	12	132	85	56	5	25	10,989	3,600	843	20,297	1,525	21,822
13	Lowell	Roe Matthews	7	12	207		113	67	0	0	01	8,536	2.400	827	10,844	1,253	12,097
14	Mason variey Monte Ne	Bill Wall William Fetters	0	6	98 64	12	76 84	46 60	45 32	15	27	$\frac{4,437}{5,766}$	1,765 1,300	333 974	$\frac{4,510}{2,518}$	$\frac{601}{1,632}$	5,111 $4,150$
16	Pag Ridge First	Forvest Weeks	15	26	361	ol	265	106	117	10	71	18.064	6.500	3,279	12,981	4,574	17,555
17	Pleasant Hill	Forrest WeeksA. L. Hart	0	20	117	ŏ	37	28	22	0	. ôi	2,276	1,200	193	1,869	388	2,257
18	Rogers First	D. E. Newberry, Jr.	36	76	1,191	ől	890	185	363	163	101	111,693	6,800	15,728	349,605	15.728	365,333
19	Siloam Springs, First	Rhine McMurry	36 37	44	1,062	0	644	237	221	191	118	64,192	6,000	11,074	46,597	16,436	63,033
20	Sugar Creek	James O. Adams	2	10	33	0	24	43	16	0	4)	2,570!	1,800	161	2,031	338	2,369
21	Sulphur Springs, First	Guy A. Hopper	0	2	72	0	32	32	0	0	이	2,891	0	183	2,632	370	3,002
22	Sunny Side	A. J. Kindred	6	8	330	33	259	115	68	45	71	15,880	4,160	799	13,637	1,370	15,007
23	Trinity	James L. Conner K. O. Doescher	4	0	54	0;	38	39	29	2	0	1,678	600	103	1,559	147	1,706
24			31	2	62	01	43	36	0	0	01	2,716	1,300	119	2,717	295	3,012
	Totals		303	352	7,766	172	5,242	2,166	2,028	755	1,089	485,033	86,383	59,548 \$	687,515	\$ 94,689 \$	782,204

#### BIG CREEK ASSOCIATION

1 County Line Roy Rogers	0[	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0 \$	0]\$	120 \$	24 \$	70 \$	74 \$	144
2 Elizabeth Roy Gene Rogers	0	1	36	0	0	15	0 !	0	0	774	435	24	832	72	904
3 Enterprise	0	0 !	71	0	65	59	0	0	0	2,033	530	50	1,009	110	1,119
4 Flora Roy Rogers	0	0	10	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	120	0	335	5	340
5 Gum Springs John Hamilton	0	2	69	01	30	0	0	20	0	740	330	36	711	43	754
6 Hardy, First	3	7	157	0	57	38	27	0	12	5,888	3,900	575	5,460	925	6,385
7 Mammoth Spring Dee T. Speer	15	4	376	0	167	81	102	0	0	13,603	5,200	526	11,313	1,439	12,752
8 Mount Calm	0	0	19	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Mount Zion	0	0	43	0	32	0	14	0	0	0	780	67	640	127	767
Ozark*	0	0!	0[	0	0	0	0	0	0	0[	0	0	0[	0	0
10 Saddle	0	0	73	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	382	0	382
11 Salem S. M. Cooper	1	2	225	0	132	70	41	0	18	10,187	4,940	382	9,508	894	10,402
12 Spring River Carroll Fowler	11	21	202	0	187	109	66	13	9	9,687	3,900	300	11,534	421	11,955
13 Viola, FirstJames Whitlock	7	- 8	210	0	143	65	65	20	10	7,097	4,055	120	6,459	638	7,097
Totals	37	45	1,536	0	879	470	315	53	49 \$	50,009 \$	24,610 \$	2,104 \$	48,253 \$	4,748 \$	53,001

<sup>\*</sup>Combined with Williford, First, Black River Association, now called Spring Lake Church.

#### BLACK RIVER ASSOCIATION

															40010	11 040
1 Alicia	Lendol Jackson	8	81	189	0	105	62	75	0	11 \$	7,107 \$	2,010 \$	285 \$	10,552 \$	490 \$	11,042
2 Amagon		0	1)	40	0	54	24	0	0	0	1,942	0	75	2,142	220	2,362
3 Banks		0	0!	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
4 Black Rock, First	Bernard Ford	12	4	189	14	126	0	76	56	29	15,057	4,155	908	13,717	1,364	15,081
5 Campbell Station	John B. Baker, Jr.	0	ōi	51	0	41	0	23	0	0	4,200	2,400	0	3,650	200	3,850
6 Clear Springs	Ed Ashburn	71	1	60	0	38	0	0	0	0	. 0	607	0	886	0	886
7 College City		6	29	166	0	76	ol	64	ol	17	9.765	0,	1,634	5,768	2,730	8,498
8 Diaz	Tommy J. Carney	52	18	434	0	362	95	251	74	0	19,050	5,720	755	17,285	1,765	19,050
9 Grubbs, First	Robby Walker	5	4	156	0	131	58	51	ol	36	8.308	3,900	152	7,380	471	7,851
10 Horse Shoe	Larry Allgood	8i	4	50	ői	37	60	0	0	ol	607	780	0	575	43	618
11 Hovie First	Barry migood	6	16	504	29	202	171	92	0	30	15.554	4,680	780	14,637	1,552	16,189
11 Hoxie, First	James E Swafford	20	81	219	18	206	76	117	30	32	14,064	5,200	1,657	11,662	3,022	14,684
13 Immanuel	Tean C Smith	18	27	380	34	247	116	142	65	62	19,330	5,980	864	10,759	2,922	13,681
14 Jacksonport	Tony L. Berry	3	11	105	ő	70	50	45	0	0	0	985	201	1,897	209	2,106
15 Murphys Corner	D. C. Mayo	2	õ	75	ől	70 36 59	50	0	0	o o	2,520	1,800	0	1,965	0	1,965
16 New Hone #1	Woodrow Behannon	1	ŏ	87	ŏ	59	31	16	ŏl	Ö	-,0	960	294	1,896	471	2,367
16 New Hope #1 17 New Hope #2	Dewayne Shelton	<u>ā</u> j	7	143	Ö	65	31 25	16 36	ol	0	3,301	1,820	123	2,559	328	2,887
18 Newport First	Leslie M Riherd	32	31	948	58	636	165	261	74	164	61,438	7,000	9,418	48,304	13,134	61,438
18 Newport, First 19 Old Walnut Ridge	Jack Laffler	5	2	77	01	54	50	261 34	0	0	2,074	1,040	198	1,622	379	2,001
20 Pitte	Don R. Belk	0	1	52	0	66	165 50 37	52	0	0	1,354	780	33	1,354	68	1,422
21 Pleasant Ridge Lesse W Hall   0   0   20   0   13   14   0   0   79   0   5   61   18   79																
21 Pleasant Ridge																
23 Rayandan Firet	Bill Johnson	10	4	62	0	45	0	25	0	01	1.928	1,040	104	1,461	203	1,664
24 Sedgwick	Cyril Miller	4	3	138	0	92	60	62	0	0	4,069	2,445	171	3,650	404	4,054
25 Smithville	Sonny Simpson	26	6	1.85	0	121	0	69	0	22	10,571	2,875	780	9,111	1,745	10,856
26 Spring Lake	Simon O. Norris	61	6	871	0	98	67	56	0	0	5,544	1,600	120	4,481	307	4,788
27 Swifton	E. Fred Savage, Jr.	2	2	104	01	111	53	59	0	0	6,557	1,820	327	4,486	781	5,267
28 Tuckerman First	Benson Edwards	1 7i	12	336	0	157	95	65	35	19	15,847	5,200	840	13,407	1,817	15,224
29 Walnut Ridge, First	Jim E. Tillman	26	53	634	15	447	208	186	113	121	51,265	6,600	8,678	34,786	12,891	47,677
30 White Oak	Alvin Allison	1	3	74	0	72	0	27	0	0	0	910	0	0	0	0
		270	251	5.605	168	3,807	1,535	1,884	447	543 \$	281.997 \$	72,547 \$	28,417 \$	230,474 \$	47,584 \$	278,058
Totals		210;	201	0.0001	100	0,001	2,000	2,002								
				RΩ	NE	& NE	WTO	T 499	CLY	TION						

#### BOONE & NEWTON ASSOCIATION

#### BOONE & NEWTON COUNTY ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Brotherhood Ministry Enrollment	Sunday School Enrollment	V. B. S. Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field	Pastor's Salary for the year	Total Gifts to Gooperative Program	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures For All Pur- poses and Causes
15 Harrison, First	Bob L. Wright	15	43	942 113	52	593 92	152	229	102	133	79,326 3,089	7,500 1,560	11,110	169,136 3,141	21,545	190,681
17 Jasper First	W A Smith		6	178	6	87	3 <b>4</b>	33 40	ŏl	6	9,844	3,900	1,460	7,830	2,014	3,374 $9,844$
16 Hopewell 17 Jasper, First 18 Lead Hill, First	John R. Stratton	6	ő	87	ŏl	66	55	29	ŏl	10	4,411	2,600	144	3,348	384	3,732
19 New Hope	E. F. COX	1 61	3	134	ō	68	54	47	ō	0	6,886	2,912	300	6,117	520	6,637
20 Northvale	J. A. Kuehn	9	16	222	0	182	98	107	0	23	15,669	4,600	1,873	12,632	3,037	15,669
21 Oregon Flat			2	129	0	89	82	29	0	0	5,500	3,023	367	4,602	735	5,337
22 Osage	Harry McCullough	6	3	50	0	69	55	40]	30	0)	3,807	1,275	157	4,123	394	4,517
23 Parthenon	Dean Cox	5	0	46	0	52	49	0	0	0	2,814	1,745	347	2,241	525	2,766
24 Prairie View	Russell Dodd	0	0	51	0	18	_0	0	0	0	727	555	14	787	46	833
25 Southside	Don Mulford	8	. 4	99	0	86	72	30	30	0	4,249	2,600	100]	4,286	139	4,425
26 Union 27 Valley Springs	T M McCrew	1 1	15	131	0	49 77	39 26	45	30	9	2,753 $2.699$	$\frac{1,820}{1.980}$	125	2,300 2,469	338	2,638
28 Western Grove	W D Cooper	1	4	34	0	35	21	0	N N	0	1,178	1,200	58	1,069	102 62	2,571 $1,131$
29 Woodland Heights	Gene E. Oldham	14	22	121	9	168	21	70	ŏ	35	9,003	5,200	503	10,812	784	11,596
				4,326	126	2,987	1.441	1,248	278	313 \$					\$ 40,403	
X 0 0010				2,0201		-,	~,	_,		24014			. 22,0001 4	3 5 3 , 0 1 5 1	7 20,1001	

#### BUCKNER ASSOCIATION

1 AbbottJames C. Simons	5	7	88	0]	51	0	36]	OJ	0 \$	3,470 \$	2,080 \$	171   \$	3,335 \$	400 \$	3,735
2 Bates Vernie Heydenreich	0	6	58	0	54	0	0	0	0	2,232	2,080	57	2,128	219	2,347
3 Calvary Lester Burden	1	31	44	0	48	47	25	0	0]	2,046	780	83	1,459	210	1,669
4 Cauthron	0	0	55	0 [	30	0	30	0[	0	1,250	679Í	0	7381	801	818
5 Cedar Creek T. A. Sammons	0	6	23	0	21	0)	0	0	0	1,362	1,000	Ŏį	1,035	28	1,063
6 Clarks Chapel L. L. Gilliam	0	0	32	0	35	0	30	0	0	2,763	910	20	1,321	120	1,441
7 Dayton		0	89	0	45	15	18	0[	0[	1,722	1,820	115	1,213	421	1,634
8 Denton D. D. Preston	•	1	43	0	44	0	0}	0}	0]	0	765	0	1,204	57	1,261
9 Evening Shade Porter Black	3	2	72	0	67	36	40	0	0	4,544	2,080	463	3,421	725	4,146
10 Fellowship Bob Martin	5	0	275	0	123	80	77	0	0	8,630	3,770	683	6,488	1,671	8,159
11 Hartford, First Harold Plunkett	12	5	306	0	164	63	75)	0)	30	9,879	3,380	1,095	6,660	2,513	9,173
12 Haw Creek Glen Wagner	4	71	108	0	92	0	39	54	0	2,903	2,600	332	2,180	480	2,660
13 Hon Colin Slate	0	8	90	0	37	43	26	0	0	2,707	1,820	299	2,260	307	2,567
14 Huntington, First Warren Leonard	0	3	128	0	71	84	17	ol	0	4.682	2,600	451	3,671	949	4,620
15 Jone Jimmie Maness	6	15	149	0	67	o l	62	58	0	2,387	1,300	228	2,090	365	2,455
16 James Fork — Walter Watts —	9	-5	189	o l	94	54	44	0	7	5,934	3,130	308	4,847	880	5.727
17 Long Ridge Lee Gwin	ŏ	9	55	0	53	0	0	ol	o	12,301	1,535	551	2.738	202	2.940
18 Mansfield, First Ernest Hogan	š	8	447	ŏl	172	89	84	28	29	17.581	5,200	3,010	12,230	5.387	17.617
18 Mansheld, Phist	01	01		۰,۱	1.0	50	31	-01		,501	0,2001	5,510	15,200	0.0011	1,011

19 Midland, First Richard L. Lanman	10	2	204	0	122	88	38	9	37	7,783	3,340	607	6,783	976	7.759
20 New Home W. J. Nance	0	0	21	0	18	0	0	0	0	725	180	40	283	292	575
21 New Providence	0	•	34	0	20	0	18	0	0	1,459	730	90	1,303	168	1.471
22 Parks Wm. J. Barnett	0	6	175	0	43	45	40	7	0	5,033	2,600	208	4,591	532	5,123
23 Pleasant Grove #2 John Evans	3	0	77	0	30	48	0	0	0	1,985	1,040	84	1,755	230	1,985
24 Pleasant Grove #3 Lonnie Mullinax	2	6	40	0	44	0	0	0	0	373	780	0	170	0	170
25 Rock Creek	0	2	55	0	32	0	15	0	0	1,759	875	121	1,219	243	1.462
26 Shiloh Levi Stephens	0	0	100	0	35	0	0	0	0	, 0	0	0	49	44	93
27 Temple E. B. Lancaster	5	4	86	17	91	66	49	48	0	4,880	2,650	438	4,877	589	5,466
28 Union Hope Jim Noles	0	0	50	0	20	0	0	0	0	960	360	18	859	308	1,167
29 Waldron, First Truman R. Spurgin	31	28	731	0	382	107	111	31	61	34,952	5,200	12,569	18,826	15,982	34,808
30 West Hartford Paul White	1	0	121	0]	55	48	26	0	12	3,834	1,820	270	2,675	926	3,601
31 WinfieldDalton Low, Jr.	2	4	189	0	74	59	0	0	0]	2,705	1,560	129	2,569	271	2,849
Totals	112	137	4,134	17	2,234	972	900	235	176 \$	152,841 \$	58,664	\$ 21,944	\$ 104,977	\$ 35,575 \$	140,552

#### BUCKVILLE ASSOCIATION

					-		~~~~								
1 Cedar Glades   Homer Speer	2	0	50	0	38	30	0	0	0 \$	1,125 \$	570 \$	110 \$	1,026 \$	260 \$	1,286
2 Concord John Brooks	0	0	14	0	28	0	0	0	0	600	1,480	22	584	22	606
3 Mount Tabor Kenneth Gilbert	3	3	50	0	52	32	0	0	0	1,166	300	72	939	212	1,151
4 Mountain Valley Joe Anderson	9	5	144	0	70	45	0	0	0	4,045	1,300	156	3,875	301	4,176
5 Rock Springs Lawrence Kendrick	5	15	205	0	75	39	0	0	0	1,696	390	192	1,205	542	1,747
Totals	19	23	4631	0	263	146	01	0	0  \$	8.632 \$	4.040 \$	552 \$	7.629	1.337 \$	8.966

#### CADDO RIVER ASSOCIATION

1 Amity, FirstJames Walker	2	5	211	0	87	36	34	12	20 \$	6,914 \$	4,940 \$	253 \$	6,854	663 \$	7,517
2 Big Fork Bill Viser	1	4	13	0	13	0	13	0	0	2,008	995	98	1,630	378	2,008
3 Black Springs Othel Pearson	1	2	141	0	53	0]	<b>4</b> 8	0	0	1,826	1,200	60	1,418	145	1,563
4 Caddo Gap Harold Wilson	2	6!	53	0	29	0	0	0	0	1,555	600	60	1,227	120	1,347
5 Glenwood, First V. L. Harris, Jr	16	24	239	16	188	105	75	27	14	21,764	6,600	2,398	17,663	3,496	21,159
6 Little Hope Arthur Beshears	11	1	86	0	27	0	13	0	0	1,928	1,560	0	1,989	45	2,034
7 Mt. Gilead Sam Sherman	3	5	101	0	35	0	0	0	_0	1,893	1,040	80	1,686	194	1,880
8 Mount Ida, First Carel Norman	13	14	400	0	282	105	68	31	74	24,384	5,500	2,624	18,192	6,193	24,385
9 Murphy Marvin Black	3	0	27	0]	22	0	0	0	0]	600	520	14	566	28	594
10 Norman, FirstHarold Wilson	81	8	216	18	107	104	52	0]	35	10,479	4,420	780	9,288	1,722	11,010
11 Oak Grove Elbert Wilson	0	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	357	225	0	357	5	362
12 Oden, FirstJerry Hargrave	4	8	81	10	50	62	39	0	10	4,945	2,080	434	3,000	1,039	4,039
13 Pencil Bluff, First R. L. Edmonson	•	3	68	0]	51	41	39	0	0	5,197	1,976	350	3,383	496	3,879
14 Pine RidgeCouncil Dennis	0]	3	18	0	15	14	0	0	9	1,592	1,040	40	1,318	129	1,447
15 Refuge Robert H. Watson	3	6	69	0	0	87	0	0	0[	2,202	550	84 !	930	224	1,154
16 Sulphur Springs Thomas Ballentine	2	2	65	0	25	24	25	0	0	2,049	1,040	143	1,507	390	1,897
Totals	59	91	1,810	44	1,006	578	406	70	153 \$	89,693 \$	34,286 \$	7,418 \$	71,008	\$ 15,267 \$	86,275

#### CALVARY ASSOCIATION

-																	
			δ.	S	ership	erhood try lment	School	ent	Union	Ministry	f. ent	eceipts 1 Field	Salary	fts to tive	otal	ssion	tures Pur- d
Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Member	Brotherhood Ministry Enrollment	Sunday Scho Enrollment	V. B. S. Enrollm	Training Ur Enrollment	Music N Enrollm	W. M. U	Total Receipts on Local Church Field	Pastor's for the y	Total Gifts to Gooperative Program	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Total Miss Expendit	Total Expendi For All   poses an Canses
2	Antioch Augusta, First	Verl Johnson Paul R. Barrinton	21	5  23  18	54  749  334	0 59 20	130 447 267	0 161 121	148 82	0 95 21	0 0 98	39,601	7,500	6,472	847 8 31,658	11,449	$ \begin{array}{r} 1,267 \\ 43,107 \\ 20,791 \end{array} $
4	Bethany	O. W. Auten	9	4	48	20	44	121	0	0	0	23,767   2.082	$5,800 \\ 120$	$\frac{2,089}{72}$	$16,125 \\ 1.998$	4,666   151	20,791 $2.149$
5	Central, Bald Knob	J. E. Clark	22	24	448	0	298	120	ő.	79	41	21.717	4.680	2,657	21.071	4,212	25,283
6	Cotton Plant, First	I. M. Prince	. 5	2	469	ŏ	334	106	107	34	16	21,693	4,000	1,025	19.885	2,000	21,885
7	Crosby	Leonard McDoughle	. 0	0	119	0	97	0	74	0	0	5,513	2,400	240	5,194	654	5,848
8	El Paso.	Ernest Anderson	5	2	125	0	66	0	38	18	13	4.095	1,560	216	3,074	669	3,743
10	Good Hope	Leon Childers	10	0		0	40	0	30	0	0	1,360	1,300	50	1,345	85	$\frac{1,430}{7,779}$
		Robert N. Wright		20	95 106	9	151 70	65	49	δĺ	34	$7,278 \ 3,115$	3,120   1,560	316 30	$\frac{6,913}{2,626}$	866	2,686
12	Griffithville, First	Henry Chesser	9	3	86	0	61	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	6	4.458	2.400	150	3,873	413	4.286
13	Higginson	Jim Wiley	.l ői	7	129	ŏ	78	79	23	ŏ	6	2.500	2,600	300	2,030	830	2,860
14	Hunter, First	Riley Pannell	. 7	6	173	18	140	58	49	22 82	45	6,103	2,845	615	4,859	985	5,844
15	Judsonia, First	"T. W. Royal	5	12	585	8	336	151	102		61	25,874	6,360	1,800	20,084	4,004	24,088
16	Kensett, First	A. W. Upchurch, Jr	5	10	484	0	235	156	106	25	27	18,409	4,420	600	14,215	1,402	15,617
17	Liberty	XX D D:	2	0	65	0	52	63	0	0	0	2,919	1,830	153	2,631	297	2,928
18	McCrory, First	W. E. Piercy Walter Baker	. 5	8	305 280	0	$172 \\ 172 \\ $	65 106	70	18 46	31 63	$16,509 \\ 8,272$	$\begin{array}{c} 5,200 \\ 3,640 \end{array}$	$750 \\ 120$	$15,201 \\ 4.168$	1,884 701	17,085 4,869
50	Midway	Walter Daker	1 31	21	113	01	38	29	29	40	0.0	1.654	960	30	2.891	94	2,985
		Marion J. Mosley		ı i	28	ŏ	28	0	29	1	ŏ	1,265	700	391	1.082	186	1,268
22	Morton	Thomas K. Hood	11	4	1.07	ŏl	100	68	48	0	ŏi	2.461	520	28	2,516	105	2,621
$\bar{2}\bar{3}$	Mount Hebron	H. M. Dugger		أة	117	ŏ	63	40	29	o l	ŏį	3,881	2,600	177	3,745	379	4,124
$^{24}$	Pangburn, First	Gib Williams	. 5	4	170	0	119	68	0	17	26	6,322	3,380	276	6,049	460	6,509
25	Patterson, First	Lewis Bankster	. 7	6	108	0	70	35	69	16	0	2,344	1,300	23	2,207	37	2,244
26	Pleasant Grove	Garner Autry	. 0	7	91	0	60	42	35	0	7	3,134	2,600	178	2,790	34.7	3,137
27	Pleasant Valley	Nr 4'- 0-11'		Oi	177	0	52	0	0	0	0	1,400	600	60	1,220	111	$\frac{1,331}{3.465}$
28	Raynor Grove	Howard Langwell		1   2	110 78	0	42 93	25	0	O I	0	2,776  $2,400 $	1,560   1,610	97   48	$\frac{2,971}{2.384}$	494 120	2,504
30	Rose Bud	Harrel Cato	3	6	106	0	89	61	73	0	39	7.103	$\frac{1,610}{2,760}$	240	6.426	445	6,871
31	Royal Hill	Verl Johnson	0	ől	21	ŏ	13	0	. 0	ŏ	0	493	300	2.0	417	20	437
32	Searcy, First	Anton C. Uth	23	22	1.078	40	677	187	228	171	164	74,500	6,900	14.975	91,077	18,928	110,005
33	Searcy, Second	J. H. Coleman	. 3	7	280	0	130	70	64	0	24	, oj	4,420	360	10,334	554	10,888
34	Temple	Wayne D. Gunther	. 6	1.1	118	19	143	91	43	55	31	12,184	4.511	728	10,929	1,158	12,087
35	Trinity	.W.W. Dishongh	7	18	128	14	125	62	83	10	21	20,892	4,000	902	44,855	1,435	$\frac{46,290}{4.023}$
30	Tinion Valley	J. D. Hethcoat Charles A. Thompson	91	4  0	119 111	10 10	56 96	36	35 48	0  64	17	$\frac{4,596}{3,271}$	$\frac{3,120}{2,080}$	288 92	$\frac{3,335}{2,798}$	688 447	$\frac{4,023}{3.245}$
38	West Point	Charles E Hall	1	0	94	0	51	0	40	0.4	ŏ	3,228	1.615	117	3.032	356	3,388
39	White Lake*	Charles E. Hall J. J. O'Shield		4	27	ŏ	27	ŏ	ŏl	ŏ	ŏl	3,220	500	83	719	124	843
-711				253	7,907	197	5,262	2.065	1,662	774	770	\$ 371.269	\$108.121 \$	8 36.546 \$	379 574 8	62,236  \$	\$ 441.810

<sup>\*</sup>Reorganized

#### CAREY ASSOCIATION

1 Bearden, First Homer Haltom	7	11	482	0	164	57	48	20	25   \$	15,388 \$	5,200 \$	1,414 \$	12,303 \$	2,753 \$	15,056
2 Bethesda Billy Joe Evans		0	71	0	34	0	0	0	0	8,000	1,560	0	1,560	75]	1,635
3 Calvary Wayne Carpenter		25	336	0;	154		90	0	70	14,423	4,940	917	11,112	1,610	12,722
4 Dalark Chester Gray		7	73	0	32	21	22	0	0	3,216	1,820	130	1,768	295	2,063
5 Eagle Mills Edgar Nix (Int.)	1	0	63	0	26	32	0	0	0	1,972	1,040	0	1,651	60	1,711
6 Faith Paul Pearson	8	11	30	10	45	0	35	0	13	6,032	2,600	521	4.858	1.267	6,125
7 Fordyce, First Cline D. Ellis	6	22	920	21	743	135	220	129	155	75,036	6,350	16,053	68,936	23,951	92,887
8 Hampton, First	_ 10	15	289	0	204	111	70	0	0	20,405	4,800	3,060	14,950	4,739	19,689
9 Harmony Charles H. Jones	0 1	1	76	0	29	40	29	0	0	0	0	30	2,171	105	2,276
10 Holly Spring (inactive)	_ 0 !	<b>0</b> j	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 !	0	0	0	′ 0
11 Manning D. W. Stark (Int.)		4	143	0	60	0	34	0	10	3,590	2,080	159	2,988	636	3.624
12 New HopeRoy G. McDaniel	5!	10	91	0 j	74	28	36	36	0	4,629	2,000	454	4,609	802	5,411
13 Ouachita Cecil E. Launius	2	1	148	0	52	40	0	0	0	4,533	1,560	105	2,548	332	2,880
14 Prosperity	2	0	84	0	30	0	23	0	0	2,906	1,490	245	1,926	283	2,209
15 Shady Grove	1	4	72	0	49	26	29	0	0	2,215	0	120	1,831	194	2,025
16 Southside Robert G. Lee	0	1	108	0	48	31	27	0	14	2,013	1,820	158	2,489	445	2,934
17 Sparkman, First Perry Blount	0	19	283	0	197	61	89	39	44	19,100	5,820	3,508	14,054	5,006	19,060
18 Thornton, First E. L. Ward		9	188	0]	124	51	73	42	22	8,376	3,380	801	7,181	1,173	8,354
19 Tinsman, FirstJohn P. Mathis		0	99	0	38	0	24	0	0	3,690	1,515	120	2,752	478	3,230
20 Tulip Memorial Jerry Cothren	2	5	44	0	40	27	28	0]	0	2,067	1,800	981	2,022	196	2,218
21 WillowRoscoe Myres	4	0	50	0	42	10	37	0	0	0	1,040	36	1,229	84	1,313
Totals	98	145	3,650	31	2,185	803	914	266	353 \$	197,591 \$	50,815 \$	27,929 \$	162,938 \$	44,484 \$	207,422

#### CAROLINE ASSOCIATION

1 Austin Station Milburn M. Hill Milburn M. Hill	5	1	145	01	88	67	62	31	37  \$	10,377 \$	3,510 \$	768  \$	7.859 \$	1.474  \$	9,333
2 Baugh Chapel Billy L. Cartwright	16	9	270	0	141	90	68	31	0	13,349	5,200	792	10,705	1,327	12,032
3 Biscoe, First Freddie M. Gay	10	10	222	20	154	114	82	17	69	10,331	3,640	517	20,050	999	21,049
4 Brownsville	4	3	81	0	55	0	51	0	15	5,260	1,820	268	4,127	525	4,652
5 Cabot, FirstHarold O'Bryan	38	66	835	0	577	199	244	95	143	64,258	5,700	7,436	30,579	9,933	40,512
6 Caney Creek Claud Digiglio		4	214	0	92	0	43	0	0	11,185	4,200	970	8,911	1,534	10,445
7 Carlisle, First Charles Chesser		12	470	68	309	131	112	39	134	34,137	5,400	7,128	32,719	9,584	42,303
8 Chambers	0	0	29	0	22	_0	25	0	0	775	520	24	454	63	517
9 Cocklebur Marvin Hill	10	13	134	22	87	74	83	0	37	2,380	960	119	2,184	258	2,442
10 Coy B. Aaron Foy	5	4	135	0	88	0	46	0	12	14,908	5,200	1,084	17,753	2,040	19,793
11 Cross RoadsRobert Duncan	0	0	57	0	0	_0	0	0	0	1,551	300	- 0	1,336	0	1,336
12 De Valls Bluff, First Freeman McMenis		10	166	7	90	76	34	-0	0	8,170	4,505	500	7,645	836	8,481
13 Des Arc, First Ernest Banton		15	467	0	262	183	98	52	27	26,365	5,200	4,254	20,469	5,434	25,903
14 England, First	23	8	556	39	301	114	135	40	92	43,368	7,280	7,398	25,866	14,001	39,867
15 Hazen, First A. Hilton Lane	71	21	296	0	231	86	94	22	79	24,040	5,200	3.457	19,018	4,720	23,738
16 Humnoke, First W. C. Meriweather	01	81	63	0	22	o o	0	0	20	4,900	01	201	2,163	287	2,450
17 Immanuel W. F. Pannell	7	25	50 136	OI	43 105	- 2	0	0	27	15,827	0 0001	0.70	17,757	367	18,124
18 Keo James D. Byrum	1 0	10	639	51		77	115	- 0	14	14.574	3,380	878	17,853	1,504	19,357
19 Lonoke Eugene A. Ryan 20 Mount Carmel E. F. Irby	18	10	158	51	462 137	125 81	115 66	50 27	91	38,250   9,586	$\begin{array}{c} 6,000 \\ 2,225 \end{array}$	$8,097! \\ 682!$	36,320	13,246	49,566
21 New Hope Tommy Crisco	10	13	107	12	69	87	52	2 1	30				9,106	987	10,093
22 Oak Grove Cecil Fuller	1.4	9	99	0	74	27	50	0	10	$\frac{3,440}{4,441}$	$\frac{1,560}{2,600}$	121 100	2.128	213	2,341
22 Oak Grove Ceen Fuller	9 į	21	991	0	14	941	30	O	101	4,941	2,000	100	3,679	227	3,906

#### CAROLINE ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Name of Church Name of Pastor	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Brotherhood Ministry Enrollment	Sunday School Enrollment	V. B. S. Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field	Pastor's Salary for the year	Total Gifts to Gooperative Program	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures For All Pur- poses and Causes
23 Old AustinElmer Madison	23	26	194	23	148	120	110	33	0	9,414	3,900	393	10,509	836]	11,345
24 Pleasant Hill Jackie W. Tedford	2	6	154	•	51	61	26	15	12	2,154	1,300	150	1,582	327	1,909
25 Steel Bridge	11	14	134	8	95	42	67	0	$\frac{25}{27}$	0	3,120	382	7,883	800]	8,683
26 Toltec Guy Whitney	5	5	304	0:	159	106	105	0	27	13,776	5,200	1,687	11,755	2,021	13,776
27 Ward, First O. E. Castleberry	10	15	227	25	173	101	94	38	69	11.359	4,680	825	14.299	1,324	15.623
28 Wattensaw T. J. Richardson, Jr	10	2	209	24	91	58	68	24	69 <b>33</b>	5,340	2,600	401	4,624	785	5,409
Totals	289	309  6	6.551	299	4,126	1,942	1,930	514	983  \$	403,515 \$	95,200	\$ 48,632 \$	349,333  \$	75,652 \$	424,985

#### CARROLL COUNTY ASSOCIATION

1 Berryville, First	16	12	430	0	267	121	119	12	72 \$	21,865 \$	5,200 \$	2,610 \$	20,508 \$	3,651 \$	24,159
2 Blue Eye, First Quentin Middleton	4	4	171	0	80	0	0	0	0	5,729	3,120	180	4,400	372	4,772
3 Eureka Springs, First Ray Langley	10	21	287	0	135	0	0	0	16	0	4,550	1,201	4,550	1,201	5,751
4 Freeman Heights E. F. McDonald, III.	14;	14	295	25	276	89	121	30	35	24,183	6,000	2,620	21,566	3,127	24,693
5 Grandview C. A. Wynn, Jr	5	3	128	0	86	50	46	18	11	6,569	2,990	900	5,038	1,199	6,237
6 Green Forest, First	3	14	345	16	305	139	88	22	75	17,310	5,460	2,134	13,884	2,952	16,836
7 Omaha Perry Fitchue	3	2	138	0	74	0	0	0	. 0	4,927	2,417	354	6,862	529	7,391
8 Rock Springs Dean Smith	6)	4	86	0	87	53	47	0	0[	4,298	1,410	135	4,032	260	4,292
Totals	61	74	1,880	41	1.310	452	421	82	209 \$	84,881 \$	31.147 \$	10,134 \$	80,840 \$	13,291 \$	94,131

#### CENTENNIAL ASSOCIATION

1 Almyra, First	20	5	397	10	213	94	123	17	70  \$	31,448 \$	5,400 \$	7,088 \$	11,144	3 10,289 \$	21,433
2 DeWitt, First Homer A. Bradley	8	31	574	175	537	171	200	30	121	73,569	6,600	4,179	38,160	8,678	46,838
3 East Side Eugene Hughes	28	11	401	16	221	0	132	29	45	13,659	3,690	668	12,462	1,132	13,594
4 Gillett Harold Kelnhofer	5	6	151	0	66	0	29	0	20	5,500	2,080	30	4,800	163	4,963
5 Gillett, First	6	25	83	0	84	43	49	0	24	4,626	1,667	198	3,796	484	4,280
6 Hagler Cecil Sutley	0 i	3	166	0	37	0	0	0	0	3,771	2,600	110	3,364	202	3,566
7 North Maple Harold W. Taylor	11	15	410	0	225	94	106	51	30	13,952	5,420	1,400	6,529	1,846	8,375
8 Reydell Harold R. Green	12	9	196	0	105	109	66 62	0	19	7,326	2,700	120	5,784	443	6,227
9 St. Charles J. C. Mitchell, Jr.		2	131	35	119	56		30	52	12,110	5,371	890	12,099	1,388	13,487
10 Stuttgart, First D. B. Bledsoe	30	55	1,406	59	660	255	164	59	139	128,868	7,900	18,000	480,844	22,928	503,772
11 Southside Billy G. Kimbrough	5	17	277	45	282	111	149	38	48	23,347	5,000	1,844	19,529	2,627	22,156
12 TichnorJ. S. Compere	2	8	86	0	47	58	22	0	8	19,856	1,725	80	4,177	431	4,608
Totals	142	187	4,278	340	2,596	991	1,102	254	576 \$	338,032 \$	50,153 \$	34,607 \$	602,688	50,611 \$	653,299

#### CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

1 AntiochJohnny Iris			38 0	214	84	133	31	10 \$	12,402 \$			11,176  \$		12,048
2 Bauxite, First Gordon Ba	hus1	9 3	74 0	96	48	35	10	8	8,982	5,100	845	7,815	1,167	8,982
3 Benton, First Bernes K.	Selph	49 1,6		1,106	373	322	214	237	133,600	9,350	16,208	106,614	29,677	136,291
4 Bryant, Second Mac S. Ga		16	37 0	57	0	25	0	0	7,900	3,305	174	6,199	371	6,570
5 Buie John O'Ne	ıl 3	3	76 0	43	41	36	0	0	1,652	1,370	48	1,774	87	1,861
6 Calvary Oscar N. O	olden 15	50 5	06 19	343	103	152	50	71	33,679	5,200	3,162	28,556	5,078	33,634
7 Central James E. I	fill. Jr. 3	28 1.0	0	623	159	212	114	141	72,814	8,800	6,638	55,013	15,868	70,881
8 Emmanuel E. S. Ray	0	3 1	63 0	61	43	23	0	7	7,973	3,625	' oi	8,279	96	8,375
9 Fairdale Lewin Nev			19 9	82	53	59	Ōĺ	15	7.591	2,600	353	5,844	1,127	6,971
10 Faith William Re	nnett (Int) 3	2 1	4 0	41	0	35	0	0	4.894	1.560	0	2.871	0	2.871
11 Gilead Frank Tay	lor 16		96 0	77	64	45	0	27	5,707	2,600	308	10,286	449	10,735
12 Glen Efurd Memorial. J. W. Kilb	urn (Int.) 1		6 0	90	0	55	٥l	24	8,324	3.120	817	6,006	1,226	7,232
13 Grand Avenue Jesse Hold		19 4	38 31	326	124	178	97	70	30,157	5,500	4.500	24,869	5,280	30,149
14 Gravel Hill	es 0		52 0	60	52	30	0	15	3,618	1.970	362	4.036	558	4.594
15 Harveys Chanel	4		24 0	179	77	95	36	34	10.755	3,710	1.049	9,906	1.450	11,356
15 Harveys Chapel 16 Highland Heights J. C. McCl	enny 8		33 40	355	118	209	60	66	33,352	6,500	2,383	123,722	3,957	127,679
17 Hot Springs, First Lehman F.	Webb 16	52 1.0		539	211	207	971	104	76,969	7,200	3,648	64,620	6,673	71,293
18 Hot Springs, Second W. L. Yeld	ell. Sr 91	111 2,3	50 19	1,695	401	318	319	207	142,885	9,000	11,864	110,324	22,091	132,415
19 Jessieville Charles Va	n Pelt 14		37 0	81	71	50	0	0	4,034	1,625	343	3,467	439	3,906
20 Lake Hamilton	Taylor 8		201 0	151	86	56	63	18	17,650	4.810	180	17,949	437	18,386
21 Lakeshore Heights S. A. Wiles	143101		12	168	88	79	18	27	11,637	5,460	992	6,925	1.544	8,469
22 Lakeside Don Sebas	ian		25 10	178	110	90	29	17	12,230	2,080	1,080	10,946	1,327	12,273
23 Lee Chapel Rex Easter	ling 8		10 0	95	78	67	26	8	8,401	3,900	840	5.264	1,101	6,365
24 Lonsdale Henry Fra	zier 0		12 0	46	0	24	0	ŏl	2,126	1.046	191	1,726	318	2,044
25 Malvern, First M. A. John	son, Jr. 15	35 1,4		668	146	295	87	201	82,770	8,650	5.435	62,181	10.111	72,292
26 Malvern, Third	Shirley 12		041 0	344	110	161	47	34	32,107	6,500	4,592	27,516	6,049	33,565
27 Memorial John L. Cl	ement 12		iŝl ŏl	167	101	49	23	29	11,969	4.770	1.316	9,856	2,095	11.951
28 Mill Creek W. A. Mor			31 0	80	0	0	01	ōí	680	624	0	650	30	680
29 Mount Vernon Willis Call	oon 3		32 0	84	o!	50	0	0	9,200	2.860	oi	13.151	0	13,151
30 Mountain Pine Wayne B.	Davis 55		íii ől	335	101	211	o l	39	14,619	5,200	1.377	12,169	2,320	14,489
31 Old Union	r 8		0	31	0	21	Ö	ō	4,212	2,600	396	3,694	518	4,212
32 Owensville James Osca	r Huston 9		84 0	115	56	54	0	0	8,996	3,900	802	6,625	1,370	7,995
33 Park PlaceO. Damon	Shook 35	38 1,2		774	166	271	201	152	70.818	6,900	8.818	280,773	11,327	292,100
34 Pearcy Raymond	Vhetstone 3		15 0	70	73	49	0	8	7,779	3.900	1.80	7,296	483	7,779
35 Piney Clarence S	hell. Jr 30		19 17	403	186	179	25	56	26.823	6.240	3,099	22,106	4,650	26,756
36 Pleasant Hill Theo Cook	25		78 22	86	52	53	-01	27	7,356	4,685	480	6,237	671	6,908
37 Rector Heights Brent Page			70 7	87	0	64	0	12	5.265	900	123	5,055	204	5,259
38 Ridgecrest C. V. Cave	ndar 13		30	173	0	96	18	45	8,944	4.050	180	8,650	485	9,135
39 RiversideHubert O.			[5]	104	83	65	23	14	8.890	5,200	46:5	7,758	827	8,585
40 Sheridan, First Sou. George Hu	rst 5		0 0	991	51	56	0	20	9,946	3.900	421	6,720	917	7,637
41 Shorewood Hills Paul McCl	ung 7		88 0	97	65	70	0	31	9.883	3,900	1.052	7,545	1,682	9,227
42 Trinity Pat Titswo	rth 5		7 0	252	οj	135	51	71!	27.852	5,700	2,677	22,715	3,659	26,374
43 Walnut Valley James K. M	lewnam 21		12	111	51	60	30	21	12.562!	4,680	901	10,354	2,450	12,804
Totals		704 16,9	2 3501	0,786  3	3,625 4	1,474	1,669	1,866  \$1	1,020,003 \$	189.270	88,810 \$	1,155.238 \$	151,041 \$1	,306,279

#### CLEAR CREEK ASSOCIATION

14 Lamar       Beb Denton       7       6       220       0       165       72       124       20       0       9.423       5.200       519       8,479       1,044       9.523         15 Mountainburg, First.       L. Heath       6       11       121       0       131       56       42       8       32       6.560       3,050       426       4,385       764       5,149         16 Mulberry, First.       Charles Holcomb       19       23       309       9       237       121       115       0       39       18,355       5,390       1,553       15,205       2,749       17,954         17 Oak Grove       Bob Shoemake       45       25       447       44       254       169       163       41       70       23,340       5,200       1,744       28,013       3,321       31,334         18 Ozark, First       Gerald W. Jackson       8       21       634       0       467       165       155       49       98       38,456       5,040       5,521       29,575       8,489       38,064         19 Zore       Floyd D. Painton       4       0       62       0       106       30       0	_																	A
2   2   2   2   2   2   2   3   3   2   3   3	Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Baptisms	Other Additions	er.	野芸	unday Scho nrollmen t	roll	ng Uni nent	Min	W. M. U. Enrollment	3.16	or's Salar she year	tal Gifts operative ogram	rand ocal xpend	0 2	Total Expenditures For All Pur- poses and Causes
Totals 412 330 6.835 317 4,586 2,514 1,861 628 656 382.301 83,648 42,769 320.744 71,393 392,137	21344566778891001111121141511611111111111111111111111111	Altus Cass Cedarville. Clarksville, First Clarksville, Second Coal Hill, First Concord Concord Dyer, First East Mt. Zion Hagarville. Hartman, First Kibler Lamar Mountainburg, First Mulberry, First Oak Grove Ozark, First Ozark, First Ozone Rudy* Shady Grove Shibley Spadra Trinity Union Grove Uniontown Van Buren, First Van Buren, Second Webb City Woodland	E. E. Linton Vurl Acord Vance Wiley Billy R. Usery James B. Henley, Jr. Robert L. Whitten, Jr. George W. Domeres Bill Whitledge Julian Rowton George Williams John W. Curtis Bøb Denton W. L. Heath Charles Holcomb Bob Shoemake Gerald W. Jackson Floyd D. Painton Lawrence Woodard Kenneth Huff Jerry Lovett Elmer E. Linton  Eddie Smith Edward Baker Bruce Cushman Harold L. Clegg Garland Brackett Arch Wheeler	1 18 8 5 0 18 6 8 1 1 35 7 6 19 45 8 4 2 10 0 0 13 11 11 7 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	39 3 29 8 6 12 1 5 0 4 4 9 6 11 23 25 12 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	462 101 27 296 784 165 115 198 61 115 88 304 220 121 309 447 634 122 138 154 110 105 1205 1205 1205 1205 1205 1205 1	75 0 17 48 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 24 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	40 40 144 459 83 50 132 64 81 195 195 131 237 106 25 92 81 761 113 145 74	29 113 154 335 99 51 69 27 84 98 72 56 121 169 165 30 50 50 54 47 47 0 36 85 93 118 70 49	187 0 0 45 0 42 24 118 36 42 0 0 107 124 42 115 163 155 0 0 38 51 0 0 38 49 38 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49	60 0 0 2 25 66 0 0 0 24 45 20 24 5 20 0 0 0 0 0 2 45 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	0   0   36   71   10   0   17   17   0   0   36   6   0   32   39   70   98   0   0   13   0   138   0   188   0   1	38,796   \$ 1,776   1,055   9,011   34,619   7,297   4,259   15,000   4,055   3,671   2,517   1,553   21,864   9,423   6,560   0   0   2,953   6,134   314   314   3,760   8,156   99,187   4,962   10,393   4,804	1,200   470   3,450   6,500   1,820   1,820   1,820   1,200   6,500   3,050   5,200   5,200   5,200   1,300   2,938   770   6,600   2,600   3,640   2,100	24 491 8,943 326 275 1,012 272 180 123 156 2,758 519 426 1,853 1,744 5,521 72 9 88 250 0 143 205 0 16,271 200 713 150	1,384 592 6,152 28,818 5,644 4,881 9,851 1,405 16,183 29,575 4,691 2,503 4,635 4,70 1,800 3,592 2,140 2,783 8,479 4,385 4,010	0 104 1,063 5,968 759 496 1,834 487 443 324 281 5,235 1,044 2,749 3,321 8,489 120 33 293 606 24 275 586 21 23,280 425 1,499 3,50	1,384 696 7,215 34,786 6,403 5,377 11,685 4,645 3,614 2,570 1,686 21,418 9,523 5,149 17,954 31,334 38,064 4,811 4,811 4,94 2,075 4,178 2,161 115,392 3,208 1,486
		Totals		412	330	6.835	317	4,586	2,514	1,861	628	656 \$	382.301 \$	83,648 \$	42,769 \$	320,744	\$ 71,393  3	\$ 392,137

<sup>\*</sup>Resumed Church Status

#### CONCORD ASSOCIATION

1 Barling, First Sardis Bever 2 Bethel Delbert Hill	11 0 13	21 0 0	288 86 86	18 0 0	121 84 52	111 0 48	83 0 0	20 0 0	22 \$ 0 0	14,564 \$ 6,779 3,220	5,260   \$ 1,470 1,820	776 \$ 0 60	$egin{array}{c} 11,247 \ 2,376 \ 2,800 \ \end{array}$	1,500 \$ 0 170	12,747 2,376 <b>2</b> ,970
---	---------------	--------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------	----------------	--------------	--------------	-----------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	---	----------------------	----------------------------------

S   Calvary	re   18	26 1,1 23 3 11 2 3 5 102 4,9 5 1,6 19 8 7 1 31 1,0 10 3 2 4 7 1 31 1,0 10 3 2 5 11 1 2 4 8 2 1 3 8 1 1 1 2 4 8 2 1 1 1 2 4 8 2 2 5 4 9 0 0 1 1 1 2 4 8 2 9 0 0 0 1 1 1 2 4 8	55 44 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	0   468   468   1155   0   0   0   289   0   289   0   0   289   0   0   176   0   276	194 178 566 0 157 100 899 76 66 523 191 204 47 204 47 204 149 216 30 0 0 149 216 55 100 185 192 47 204 47 204 47 204 47 204 46 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	205 0 56 0 0 192 83 73 49 804 50 640 207 46 44 232 24 206 151 190 0 0 67 98 225 0 0 125 197 197 188 188 188 188 188 188 188 18	98 47, 23, 00 21, 00 535 455 00 131, 00 00 32, 33, 00 00 33, 00 00 33, 00 00 34, 00 00 35, 00 00 35, 00 00 36, 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	16 177 92 0 0 0 36 72 14 0 0 0 11 14 77 151 0 0 0 0 182 23 88 66 100 0	31,975  41,000  10,395  1,603  55,786  29,153  11,582  11,582  11,582  11,582  11,582  11,582  11,582  11,582  11,582  11,582  11,582  11,582  11,582  11,582  12,500  14,442  15,798  18,931  151,798  18,931  151,798  18,931  151,798  18,931  151,798  18,840  44,330  06,015  2,318  6,6552  9,494  17,1118  32,997  27,976  10,284  26,665  40,884	5,940 6,804 5,300 1,200 7,280 4,810 2,600 13,500 4,420 8,617 6,565 3,120 3,000 6,500 1,560 6,500 1,560 4,420 1,300 4,420 1,300 2,080 1,460 1,820 6,650 1,820 6,500 1,800	3,019 6,875 495 495 3,638 5,500 335 475 393 27,891 120 2,000	29,540 19,958 9,444 1,232 50,124 22,369 11,160 3,380 3,553 628,345 16,006 145,005 40,287 4,138 4,951 13,880 25,587 4,135 1,965 1,152 3,998 7,590 7,590 7,590 7,590 7,590 7,590 1,152 1,163 1,1683 1,	4,304 9,659 1,263 114 5,662 7,750 1,197 35,780 40,870 5,709 2,37 3,408 116 13,122 2,198 8,425 50 920 873 6,063 614 7,923 606 14,989 14,989 14,989 14,989 16,060 14,989 16,060 16	33,844 29,617 10,707 1,346 55,786 4,1956 4,1750 664,125 45,996 4,177 5,1888 2,872 54,473 36,968 2,872 54,473 31,012 52,593 1,202 4,048 8,54,430 52,593 42,848 1,085 42,848 1,0
45 Windsor Park		0 1 126 9 948 22,6	3 5		312 5.218	318	0 94 1.979	0 56 2,111 \$	96.309	7.800	3,010 \$141,990	2,087 80,601 \$1,565,034	15,066	95,667
Totals		340 22,0	01.	112,100	0,210	0,520	1,0101	2,111	1.000.400	4101.022	<del>4111.000</del> 1	7,500,004	4510,021	71,110,000

#### CONWAY-PERRY ASSOCIATION

1 Adona, First   Charles Atkinson	0	2	30	0	18	0	0]	0	0 \$	878 \$	540 \$	48 \$	759 \$	142 \$	901
2 Bigelow Kenneth Edmonson	6	11	212	0	102	75	74	40	26	6,895	3,900	120	6,828	360	<b>7</b> ,188
3 Casa Jim Peck	10	1	105	0	75	58	76	0	0	5,551	2,600	400	3,328	766	4,094
4 Harmony Marvin A. Bradford	0	81	185	12	102	64	56	0	30	4,030	2,600	19	5,355	409	5,764

#### CONWAY-PERRY ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Brotherhood Ministry Enrollment	Sunday School Enrollment	V. B. S. Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field	Pastor's Salary for the year	Total Gifts to Goop erative Program	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures For All Pur- poses and Gauses
5 I 6 I	Houston, First Morrilton First	Morris L. Smith	1	8	35 714	0 28	30 454	46 128	64	0 25	81	1,872 56,000	960 6,000	6,300	1,190 44,147	282 8,836	1,472 52,983
7 11	Nimrod, First	Graham Fowler	ő	31 0	41	201	54	33	64 32	20	0	3,802	1,680	60	2,706	280	2,986
8 []	Perry	Carl J. Rice	2	4	75	ŏ	27	21	اه	ŏ	ō	1,700	360	24	1,501	83	1,584
9	Perryville, First	Edmund A. Stoddard	0	12	347	21	220	107	64	0	35	15,698	6,500	450	15,739	1,361	17,100
10	Pleasant Grove	Leonard Lovell	0	0	23	0	17	0	12	0	0	1,468	775	30	795	88	883
11	Plumerville, First	John Graves	5	11	230	0]	124	64	49	0	13	13,750	5,720	660	5,025	2,357	7,382
12	Solgohachie	Eugene Corder Calvin Robinson	1	4	30	0	35	0	0]	0	0	950	1,100	17	1,200	74	1,274
13 8	Stony Point	Calvin Robinson	1	5	37	0	3 <b>4</b> 58	0	0	0]	0	288	480	0	227	18	245
14	Thornburg	P. C. Church	1	3	88	0	58	41	36	0	8	1,944	1,300	245	1,277	435	1,712
15	<del></del>	Eugene Corder	5	0/	105	- 01	54	28	39}	01	0	1,215	600	116	1,041	298	1,339
	Totals		41	100	2,257	61	1,404	665	502	65	199	\$ 116,041	\$ 35,115 \$	8,549 \$	91,118	\$ 15,789 \$	106,907

#### CURRENT RIVER ASSOCIATION

															***************************************
1 BiggersCurtis Smithson	5	5	225	0	101	43	55	0	12 \$	10,241 \$	3,640		8,300 \$		9,697
2 Calvary Larry M. Evans	13	10	186	0	200	74	135	0	33	12,835	4.420	536	54,905	1,497	56,402
3 Columbia Jarrett	0	6	36	0	15	0	0	0	0	380	110	0	344	18	362
4 Corning, First	12	5	503	23	320	109	102	55	105	33,460	6,500	3,293	25,950	6,655	32,605
5 Hopewell J. T. Midkiff	0	0	189	0	62	51	24	0	10	610	1,175	110	2,651	531	3,182
6 Moark Walter Callison	39	6	144	0	133	80	83	0	0	5.129	2,080	299	4,891	484	5,375
7 Mount Pleasant	2	0	*56	0	68	0	49	0	0	0	1,357	144	2,446	309	2,755
8 New HomeRoscoe Chatman	0	0	24	0	12	0	0	0	0	796	480	6	810	26	836
9 Oak Grove	1	6	148	0	82	52	64	0	0	4,055	2,004	100	3,555	284	3,839
10 Pettit	0	2	24	0	13	0	15	0	0	1,095	360	72	923	166	1,089
11 Pocahontas, First O. Phillip May	11	29	741	0	407	97	378	56	69	33,256	6,500	2,400	53,223	4,668	57,891
12 Ravenden Springs	01	1	142	0	77	42	49	0	0	5,145	3,145	110	9,985	280	10,265
13 Reece RidgeSidney Hunt	5	4	45	0	59	0	55	0	0	1,819	1,040	24	1,913	48	1,961
14 Reyno, First Marion P. Berry	15	9)	196	0	96	49	59	18	15	8,991	4,160	862	6,459	1,870	8,329
15 Shannon Forrest D. Bynum	57	18	301	0	200	72	127	0	0	12,886	3,900	783	11,251	1,635	12,886
16 Shiloh, Clay Louis Gustavis	οİ	1	135	0	78	45	55	0	18	6,739	2,080	120	6,309	341	6,650
17 Shiloh, Randolph	1	0	75	0	24	0	0	0	0	400	400	0	155	0	155
18 Success, First Grover Blankenship	91	3	197	0	124	0	68	12	29	11,015	4,160	632	18,598	1,303	19,901
19 Witts Chapel Doyle Wesson	29	3	165	0	122	68	87	0	0	12,892	4,100	558	12,597	1,258	13,855
Totals	1991	108	3.532	231	2.193	782	1.405	141	291 \$	161,744 \$	51,611	\$ 10,740 \$	225,265 \$	22,770 \$	248,035
		<u>-</u>													

**<sup>\*—1</sup>**966

#### DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE ASSOCIATION

1 Atkins, First	Ben Bledsoe	9	17	367	0[	272	150	158	38	55 \$	18,634 \$	5,680 \$	1,779 \$	15,641 \$	2,989 \$	18,630
2 Bakers Creek	Herman Hurd	2	6	85¦	0	59	0	40	0	0	3,790	1,835	161	3,422	365	3,787
3 Belleville	David Miller	0	0	164	0	83	0	35	0	0	6,771	4,160	208	6,653	365	7,018
4 Bluffton	Herman Ballentine	0	3	117	0	76	40	39	0	8	4,140	3,380	80	3,388	336	3,724
5 Calvary	(Inactive)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	01	0	0	0	0	0
Carden Bottom	_ (Disbanded)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerville	(Now a Mission)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	•	0	0	0	0
6 Danville, First	Carl J. Pearson	13	23	346	0	334	119	124	28	82	21,000	5,75●	1,200	16,901	3,074	19,975
7 Dardanelle, First		25	47	484	0	345	133	69	32	46	24,307	5,638	2,254	14,181	4,875	19,056
8 Dover, First	Don R. Hankins	8	0	106	15	72	36	37	0	0	5,556	2,600	286	4,153	710	4,863
9 East Point	Philmore Worley	4	3	97	0	89	60	51	0	8	7,323	4,160	471	5,898	1,143	7,041
10 Fair Park	Bobby Seagraves	171	11	101	15	88	43	61	11	18	6,450	2,875	47	5,936	90	6,026
11 Havana	Carl Self	0	1	119	0	72	60	30	0	12	2,654	780	167	2,368	398	2,766
12 Hopewell		1 01	2	29	0	35	0	0	0	0	943	380	30	725	218	943
13 Kelly Heights	Carl H. Stone	6	5	156	0	135	69	62	0	0	5,836	3,900	71	5,346	271	5,617
14 Knoxville, First	J. F. Dossett	0	4	264	0	140	0	77	0	0	13,315	3,410	350	12,789	1,134	13,923
15 London, First	Harold C. Clower	5	8	71	0	61	51	0	0	0	3,800	3,120	424	2,877	632	3,509
16 Moreland, First	Carl E. Chism, Jr	•	0	32	0	24	0	0	0	0	762	720	30	583	66	649
17 New Hope	W. E. Rigdon	2	10	87	0	61	37	34	0	10	5,060	2,805	290	5,384	678	6,062
18 Ola. First	Harold Presley	1	11	310	12	187	0	51	19	0	9,005	4,160	1,116	7,218	1,792	9,010
19 Pittsburg		4	0	44	0	21	0	0	0	0	1,381	480	0	804	20	824
201Plainview. First	lClytee Harness	18	6]	254	0	126	68	47	0	28	5,770	3,220	146	5,141	298	5,439
21 Pleasant View	Bill Storts	0!	4	68	0	51	0	29	0	0	2,918	2,080	145	2,411	326	2,737
22 Pottsville	Herman Williams	0	8	49	0	47	0	0	0	7	4,457	2,017	167	3,980	476	4,456
23 Rover	Jack McKinnon	10	0	121	0	91	65	34	0	11	6,939	2,529	213	5,412	401	5,813
24 Russellville, Second	Calvin Easley	24	61	277	11	202	99	145	31	50	16,500	5,200	2,141	16,628	3,535	20,163
Totals		148	230	3 748	53	2.671	1.030	1.123	159	335  \$	177.311 \$	70.879 \$	11,776 \$	147,839 \$	24,192 \$	172,031

#### DELTA ASSOCIATION

							·								
1 Arkansas City	3	81	329	10	146	63	50	30	33  \$	15.375  \$	3,900  \$	1,320 \$	16,129 \$	3,267 \$	19,396
2 Aulds Walter Osborne	5	3	72	0	68	0	33	0	0	0	2,137	0	0	0	0
3 Bayou Mason	12	5	141	0	94	75	54	0	0	2.814	1,200	241	2,353	437	2,790
4 Bellaire Joe A. Thompson	2	12	402	0	176	63	105	40	39	18,172	4,800	1.241	15,297	2,855	18,152
5 Boydell Floyd McDermott	4	2	125	0	35	25	0	0	0	1,157	1,040	- 8	1,243	18	1,261
6 ChickasawGene Smith	4	5	175	0	109	46	69]	27	27	8,821	4,160	828	6,627	1,437	8,064
7 Collins Bill Milam	0	7	181	0	90	38[	50	0	٥١	8,843	4,420	272	6,261	660	6,921
8 Daniel's Chapel Leroy Brady	3	0	133	0	44	0	42	0	0]	6,007	1,250	5	1,077	29	1,106
9 Dermott C. W. Belknap	4	15	463	0	232	93	81	41	88	41,499	6,200	4,257	31,912	7,897	39,809
10 Eudora L. C. Hoff	21	24	530	15	540	227	223	67	152	49,405	6.000	5,072	38,994	8,001	46,995
11 Gaines   C. C. Barton	7	1	74	0	48	0	47	0	0	2,760	1,510	155	2,455	325	2,780
Halley(Not affiliated ABSC)	0	0'	0	0	0	0]	0	0	0	01	01	0	0[	01	0
12 Jennie M. H. Howie	2!	3	170	0	64	38	54	0	15	6,692	•	834	7,356	1,165	8,521
13 Jerome Herbert Rowland	5	1	103	0	86	62	76	0	0	6,806	5,100	120	6,280	266	6,546
14 Kelso Thomas G. Darter	5	3	345	0	167	99	75	0	48	9,660	4,680	600	7,247	1,197	8,444
15 Lake VillagePerry Blount	17	19	750	0]	328	161	84	0	75]	39,840	7,500	4,383	31,964	7,579	39,543
16 McArthur T Eugene Gibson	R)	11	143	01	74	461	64!	0!	01	6.235	3.050	2081	5.488	747	6.235

#### DELTA ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Brotherhood Ministry Enrollment	Sunday School Enrollment	V. B. S. Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field	Pastor's Salary for the year	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures For All Pur- poses and Causes
17 McGehee, First Ma 18 Montrose Be	ason W. Craig	20	57  11	1,293 231	34	772 128	162 69	384 69	111	188 23	71,989 11,363	6,500 5,200	13,196 500	55,654 9,533	18,110 1,440	73,764 10,973
19 New Hope Ke	eith F Rahh	11	1	175	0	140	94	100	0	20	6,705	3,600	84	5,760	252	6,012
20 Omega	Jen F. Baos	11	õl	383	16	119	75	89	ő	38	7.038	2,958	231	4,671	807	5,478
20 Omega C.	A. Johnson	4	ij	259	0	68	57	38	Ō	ōl	7,151	0	268	6,264	706	6,970
22 Pleasant Ridge	lnactive)	O į	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	01	0	0	0	0	0	. 0
23 Portland Bil	illy G. West	1	8	206	0	162	58	71	24	48	20,719	5,500	1,482	10,429	2,660	13,089
24 Richland Jac	ck Wildt	4	4	165	0	100	50	78	0	10	5,816	3,380	169	4,273	404	4,677
25 ShilohCli	lifton Howie	10	3	155	]0	111	86	63	0	0	6,561	2,184	240	3,277	384	3,661
26 South McGehee* Alt	fred R. Cullum	30	168j	181	35	283	166	180	41	58	19,059	5,440	1,977	15,457	2,693	18,150
27 TempleJoo	dy Gannaway	11!	15	220		158	86	87	20	27	9,743	3,421	979	14,073	1,255	15,328
28 Tillar, FirstDa	avid M. Stevens	5	8	126		101	78	62	12	21	14,962	4,160	1,070	10,325	3,532	13,857
29 WatsonLe	on A. Word	4	1	280	0	132	105	53	10	23	4,055	2,600	270	3,989	566	4,555
30 Wilmot		1	10	272	0]	175	81	57	28	51	18,828	6,600	1,254	14,784	3,337	18,121
Totals		205	396	8,082	110	4,750	2,203	2,438	451	964 \$	\$ 428,075	\$108,490	\$ 41,264 \$	339.172	\$ 72,026 \$	411,198

<sup>\*</sup>Church constituted 10/2/66

#### FAULKNER COUNTY ASSOCIATION

						- ,									
1 Bee Branch Lester Carl Nixon	10	2	121	0]	106	49	0	0	18  \$	4,533 \$	3,066		5,145 \$		5,391
2 Beryl	9	12	162	0	105	73	62	25	28	8,190	3,900	602	7,720	1,106	8,826
3 Bono Doyne Kelley	0	0	42	0	39	0	0	0	0	1,373	980	24	980	24	1,004
4 Brumley Tom Davis	9¦	6	1 97	0	94	73 88	35 63	36	9]	7,083	3,380	113	6,857	406	7,263
5 Cadron Ridge Jack Bean	2	3	243	14	128	88	63	29	19]	10,490	4,030	401	9,593	1,205	10,798
Cold Springs (Disbanded)	0	0[	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 [	0	0	0	0	0
6 Conway, First	27	94	1,195	0	926	192	274	118	182	106,795	9,500	18,429	47,528	27,041	74,569
7 Conway, Second William West	27	57	899	35	619	238	316	124	96	72,000	6,500	11,600	55,600	27,100	82,700
8 Emmanuel, Conway David Woodard	2	9	93!	0,	57	43	45	0	10	4,727	1,860	48	5,915	132	6.047
9 EnolaEmory Atkinson	0	2	58	0	0	0	0	0)	0	683	1,300	55	1,383	97	1,480
10 Formosa Bill Ward	•	1	58	61	31	0	0	0	7	1,567	960	0	1,642	291	1,933
11 Friendship Donald Gentry	3	2	48	0	52	0	37	0	0]	2.647	1,560	264	2,933	329	3,262
12 Happy Hollow Sherl Blake	0	0	100	0	3.61	0	0	0]	0	$2.980^{\circ}$	1,560	247	2,004	407	2,411
13 Harlan Park* William Brown	3	60	85	0	192	54	0	0	0	18.776	8,320	633	82,200	1,561	83,761
14 Holland Doyle Howell	5	12	149	0	901	41	60	0	13	2,695	1,560	101	1,911	229	2,140
15 Mayflower Homer Rich	9	7	129	0	94	117	61	22	18	9.951	1,820	828	7.213	2,015	9.228
16 Mount Vernon Milton Edmonson	6	0	213	0	67	87	39	16	0	5,820	2,340	455	4,691	653	5,344
17 Naylor	1	2	21	0	22	55₁	0	0!	0	1,030	800	0[	910	0	910
18 New Bethel Troy Ackers	12	6	53	0	56	49	4.51	53	22	4.717	1,300	52	2,941	289	3,230

19 Oak Bowery	14 8 4 3 0	1 13 4 3 0 6	169 206 164 105 22	0 0 0 0	112 147 91 58 16 115	67 52 65 49 0	68 82 62 35 0	0 16 12 0 0	15 7 22 7 0 34	8.996 13,160 9,207 7,066 1,062 8,350	4,680 5,200 4,680 3,600 651 2,270	926 1,902 462 530 50 240	6,165 10,588 20,680 7,093 759 7,754	1,480 $2,662$ $1,120$ $719$ $105$ $621$	7,645 $13,250$ $21,800$ $7,812$ $864$ $8,375$
*Church constituted 9/18/66	158	302	4,650	49	3,163			456	507 \$	313,898 \$	75,817 \$	38,075 \$	300,205	69,838 \$	370,043

#### GAINESVILLE ASSOCIATION

				X 1-3 1 1 1 .	ESAIT	THE A	DOGG	IAII	<i>7</i> 1 1						
1 Austin Henry Peri		0	47	01	38	0	22	0	0 \$	1,340 \$	600 \$	80 \$	1,110 \$	185 \$	1,295
2 Browns Chapel	0	0	53	0	29	0	0	0	0	630	0	0	455	96	551
3 EmmanuelEugene C.		2	90	0	81	57	58	3	31	3,875	2,080	0	3,676	130	3,806
4 GreenwayJimmy Mill		4	93	0	58	58	40	0	0	5,686	1,820	180	5,018	1,021	6,039
5 Harmony Henry Perm	nenter 0	1	90	0	41	0	0	0	0	1,540	600	25	1,691	65	1,756
6 Holly IslandOrval Coln		0	97]	0	70	0	69	0	0	1,333	1.040	0	1,085	43	1,128
7 KnobelDaniel Harr	rison 0	3	29	0	46	0	17	0	0	6.576	1,820	46	2,313	148	2,461
8 Leonard	0;	0	66	0	17	0	0	0	10	1,293	0	84	968	246	1,214
9 New HopeCharles C.	Todd 3]	13	358	0	156	35	57	35	32	11,576	4,800	791	9,227	2,962	12, 189
10 Nimmons Raymond A	very 0	2	59	0	58	0	0	0	0]	2.710	2.040	50	2.596	188	2,784
	1	3	27	0	23	0	0	0	0	1.156	1,930	0	1,113	43	1,156
12 Piggott, FirstKenneth Th	reet 18	18	778	14	596	149	300	0	160	65,282	6,500	6,022	55,205	11,064	66,269
13 Rector, FirstLawrence I	E. Green 8	16	344	8	246	77	109	23	66	27,476	5,460	4,287	12,446	6,425	18,871
14 St. FrancisE. V. Ginn		9	218	17	177	72	66	0	33	11,596	4,680	84	10,930	704	11,634
15 TipperaryBilly Joe I	2	5	76	0	50	0	38	0]	0[	2.873	1,560	265	1,664	325	1,989
Totals	48	76	2,425	39	1,686	448	776	61	332 \$	144.942 \$	34.930 \$	11,914 \$	109, 497   \$	23,645  \$	133,142

#### GREENE COUNTY ASSOCIATION

				~												
1 Alexander	Thomas Kinder	3	1	161	01	123	29	74	0	0  \$	6,272 \$	3,120 \$	294 \$	5,844 \$	542 \$	
2 Beech Grove	George McGhehey	0	0	94	0	28	0	20	0	7	1.398	600	60	1,250	166	1,416
3 Bethel Station			6	110	0	82	0)	47	0	0	2,746	1.440	36	2.764	84	2.848
4 Big Creek		1	2	104	0	30	0	1.0	•	0	1.369	660]	47	1,332	71	1.403
5 Brighton		0	0	68	0	67	40	0	0	0	1,231	520	72	1.160	117	1,277
6 Browns Chapel		1	71	193	10	88	37	59	30	22	5,627	2,600	562	3,806	1,032	4,838
7 Calvary	Junior Vester	11	4	237	15	230	92	118	66	41	10,920	4,680	630	7,430	1,240	8,670
8 Center Hill, First	Bill Gaston	4	21	229	0	150	59	85	0	14	9,380	5,200	622	7,973	1,225	9,198
9 Clarks Chapel			2	134	0	94	40	73	•	0	6,401	3,120	240	5,980	420	6,400
10 Delaplaine			5	162	0	77	0	44	0	0	4.005	1.785	100	2,982	271	3,253
11 East Side		28	47	800	0	422	133	205	80	51	38.284	6.240	2,927	45,463	4,813	50,276
12 Eight Mile		3	0	70	0	25	8	24	0	0	2,200	1.920	_0	2,045	10	2,055
13 Fairview		2	3	60	0	45	32	28	0	0]	2,003	520	50	2,450	94	2,544
	William White	2	0	131	0	98	0	70	•	14	5.000	2.080	381	4,093	728	4,821
15 Fontaine		16	4	36	0	54	0	52	0	0	1,300	640	24	1,271	58	1,329
16 Immanuel	Harold E. Ray	16	34	307	42	230	98	148	0	0	17.916	5,130	1,273	35,995	1,914	37,909
17 Lafe			5	82	0	34	0	30	0	0	1.979	1,200	48	1,927	137	2,064
18 Lake Street	Charles Abanathy	5	3	153	0	79	67	56	24	0	3,879	1.480	36	2,485	82	2,567
19 Light		0	0	111	0	78	31	35	0	0	7,212	2,860	322	4,083	758	4,841

#### GREENE COUNTY ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

								·····								
Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Brotherhood Ministry Enrollment	Sunday School Enrollment	V. B. S. Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field	Pastor's Salary for the year	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditu res For All Pu r- poses and Causes
21 Mounds 22 Mount Hebron 23 New Friendship New Hope 24 New Liberty 25 Nutts Chapel 26 Oak Grove 27 Paragould, First 28 Pleasant Valley 29 Robbs Chapel 30 Rock Hill Spring Grove 31 Stanford 32 Stonewall 33 Third Avenue 34 Unity 35 Village 36 Vines Chapel 37 Walcott	Jimmy Tate R. L. Spain Jack Booth George McGhehey Lowell Jamieson	1 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 6 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2   0   6   5   0   2   1   3   0   1   1   1   8   0   1   5   1   5   1   5   1   1   1   1	238 139 136 190 0 79 92 94 1,178 95 148 30 0 167 64 53 130 28 62 265 118	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	103 29 57 104 0 57 49 69 925 60 54 19 0 100 54 47 48 22 85 164 33	38 34 0 30 0 0 0 0 217 0 0 0 0 0 38 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	56 27 34 61 0 42 45 65 65 418 60 30 19 0 48 0 47 38 0 60 25 12 9	18 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 154 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	11 0 0 19 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	8,496 2,558 2,464 5,612 0 1,676 3,783 3,593 98,902 2,070 5,213 0 0 3,687 1,392 2,389 5,026 455 1,535 1,614 17,690	5,200 2,080 1,855 2,600 0 1,820 2,075 1,750 1,300 2,600 1,300 2,600 1,300 2,080 1,040 1,040 1,040 2,860 0 600 3,800 7,800 4,815	600 263 119 218 0 72 219 356 20,116 36 330 0 180 22 0 180 45 27 1,282 53 255	6,328 2,766 2,511 4,470 0 1,952 3,016 2,841 66,960 1,876 4,518 351 1,801 1,190 4,080 421 1,706 8,932 1,6310	1,318 454 254 408 0 152 538 461 27,463 97 551 0 0 335 22 74 432 74 1,773 99 1,427	7,646 3,220 2,765 4,878 0 2,104 3,554 3,302 94,423 1,973 5,069 351 0 3,687 1,823 1,225 4,512 495 1,800 10,705 2,500 17,737
Totals		177	287	6,748	67	4,314	1,107	2,462	467	420 \$	308,982  \$	94,450	\$ 32,097 \$	278,115 \$	49,749	327,864
																***************************************

#### HARMONY ASSOCIATION

1 Altheimer, First Don A. Nall	14	4	345	0	210	104	124	0	0 \$	23,905  \$	5,980 \$	3,110 \$	19,767	4,138 \$	23,905
2 Anderson Chapel Robert Sivils	15	6	321	0	118	44	65	40	0	6,031	3,228	64	5,582	305	5,887
3 Bethel*	. 4	2	80	17	90	0	8 <b>4</b>	0	0	4,400	2,600	115	4,373	205	4,578
4 Centennial J. W. Whitley	. 22	45	492	0	359	196	185	44	90	31,978	5,200	2,938	25,676	4,263	29,939
5 Central Andy O'Kelley	**99	30	700	12	373	147	120	74	22	39,829	5,700	4,302	30,833	7,888	38,721
6 Dollarway Ed Gray	50	36	226	0	206	0	141	32	31	14,533	5,980	784	27,113	1,308	28,421
7 Douglas William Duvall	. 2	2	97	10	67	55	53	0	11	7,467	2,600	447	4,237	760	4,997
8 Dumas, First Mason Bondurant	. 22	23	846	50	627	344	141	100	117	49,908	7,800	8,000	32,444	13,998	46,442
9 Forrest Park G. Wm. Smith	10	27	375	0	359	113	143	29	75	39,792	6,129	3,797	30,043	5,639	35,682
10 Gould, First Houston Austin	24	12	292	16	144	79	73	16	55	21,677	6,700	1,625	18,015	3,662	21,677
11 Grady, First George Fletcher	. 8	15	192	8	104	66	62	8	8	10,656	4,033	663	16,583	1,088	17,671

12 Greenlee Memorial Darrell Black	14	25  358	11 304	170	135	01	541	22,950	5,100	1,682	117,032	2,822	119.854
13 Hardin Harold Stephens	13	21 403	0 248	138	131	52	46	21,828	4,680		22,467	2,012	24,479
14 Hickory Grove	6	11 92	0 54	33	42	0	0	3,443	1,205	96	1,888	290	2,178
15 Humphrey  C. R. Cooper (Int.)	9	7 257	0 116	77	66	15	25	9,780	1,500	858	8,036		9.567
16 Immanuel L. H. Coleman	83	108 1,504	12 1,186	373	333	225	152	92,064	8,775	9,306	96,818	15,285	112,103
17 Kingsland, First Darrell Stone	10	5 168	23 80	81	66	- 0	34	8,059	3,380	556	7,492	1,143	8,635
18 Lee Memorial C. Phelan Boone	15	14 586	0 315	115	123	Ō	18	29,697	5,590		30,281	5,327	35,608
19 LinwoodJoel Moody	9İ	11 255	10 151	94	97	43	27	13,440	4,160		9,155		11,981
20 Matthews Memorial Vernon Dutton	37	59 989	0 605	232	220	85	23	77,970	7,020	6,000	47,700		56,910
21 North SideJohn Fuqua	45	7 156	24 163	123	130	ő	12	9,000	4,140	270	8,440	370	8,810
22 Oak Grove Ronald Kimbell	11	9 200	0 120	58	75	ŏ	20	7,084	4,100		11,396		12,178
23 Oakland J. M. Holder	3	5 340	ŏl -8ŏl	0	44	25	0	7,275	3.550	487	5.750	697	6,447
24 Pine Bluff, First John H. McClanahan	62	134 2,921	138 1,767	488	565	442	222	300.312	11,000	31,393	234,841	58,715	293,556
25 Pine Bluff, Second Jay D. Tolleson	36	59 591	8 463	155	185	114	109	43,982	6,500	4,883	37,199	9,068	46,267
26 Plainview Desmond Castleberry	3	2 82	0 48	- 0	0	0	0	3,469	2,800		3,267	142	3,409
27 Plum Bayou	7	4 233	0 81	0	51	0	0	5,541	2,080		4.853	466	5,319
28 Rankin Chapel Chuck Lowle	0	2 102	0 51	0	25	ō	Ō	1,257	1,256	0	1,219	32	1,251
29 RisonPhil J. Beach	4	13 412	0 209	101	53	41	44	26,817	6,000	3,600	17,300	7,484	24,784
30 Shannon Road	28	12 86	0 65	0	45	0	0	3,134	2,080	119	2,908	238	3,146
31 South Side Tal D. Bonham	64	127 1,784	60 1,415	603	591	238	142	168,690	7,898	22,745	177,323	31,500	208,823
32 Star City, First C. Don Cooper	10	21 726	0 426	155	198	46	102	45,000	6,600	11,280	32,385	14,096	46,481
33 Sulphur Springs Bill J. Holcomb	15	22 346	53 229	140	123	35	37	17,218	5,460	1,276	14,196		16,486
34 Wabbaseka Melvin R. Rice	1	1 93	0  68	0	0	0	0	5,122	3,120	0	5,207	102	5,309
35 Watson Chapel Eddie L. McCord	8	23 304	0 369	184	246	95	51	42,792	5,980		27,559	5,852	33,411
36 Yorktown, First	1	0 136	0 74	37	19	0	9	7,910	5,200	500	6,222	1,096	7,318
Totals	764	904 17,090	452 11344	4,505	4,754	1,799	1,536	\$1,224,010	\$175,124	\$132,359	\$1,145,600	\$216,630	\$1,362,230

<sup>\*</sup>formerly called "Moore's Chapel"
\*\*Includes 58, ABIS

#### HOPE ASSOCIATION

1 Anderson	1	11	146	01	521	01	01	01	0  \$	5,116 \$	2,600	\$ 358 \$	4.158	\$ 453   \$	4,611
2 Antioch (Inactive)	0	ōl	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ŏį Ť	01	0	0 7	-,0	0 '	0
3 Arabella Heights Eugene Mathis		10	285	0	197	107	127	32	0)	12,321	3,360	1,174	9,217	1,379	10,596
4 Beech Street Milton DuPriest		80	1,782	50	1,134	253	333	168	258	161,468	8,500	11,822	657,263	16,878	674,141
5 Bradley	3	10	306	0	202	100	65	33	44	22,794	6,240	1,547	62,501	2,344	64,845
6 Bronway Heights Jim Ingram	13	16	160	7	87	76	27		5	5,974	1,820	173	5,472	502	5,974
7 Calvary, Hope Thomas Simmons	12	18	286	12	276	0	146	35	0	24,388	4,800	3,888	16,624	5,009	21,633
8 Calvary, Texarkana Roy V. Cook	10	22	741	30	453	139	191	52	76	46,036	6,500	6,459	37,093	8,943	46,036
9 Canfield Wayne Peterson	01	1	161	10	88	0	40	0 [	0	6,395	2,860	300	4,570	585	5,155
10 Central, Magnolia Loyd L. Hunnicutt .	29	108	1,679	15	1,184	327	455	350	261	183,822	10,000	26,810	145,536	38,434	183,970
11 Doddridge T. D. Lance		3	<b>4</b> 8	0	16	0	14	0	0	•	710	60	932	76	1,008
12 Fouke, First Simpson L. Tidwell .	3	20	151	0	143	119	43	0]	25	9,360	4,420	339	3,375	669	4,044
13 FultonGerald Trussell		0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	990	420	575	373	690	1,063
14 Garland Henry W. Wood, Jr.		0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	660	0	0	0	0
15 Genoa		6	35	0	27	0	23	0	0	983	542	40	956	188	1,144
16 Guernsey	0	0 !	148	0	30	o]	25	0	0	2,179	1,560	81	1,684	164	1,848
17 Haley Lake Kenneth L. Norris	0	4	38	0	40	0	34	0]	0	1,193	836	25	898	72	970
18 Harmony Grove Frank McFerrin		4	147	0	67	50	0	0	0	2,176	960	170	1,163	320	1,483
19 Hickory StreetRobert G. Tucker	9	21	437	0	276	136	80	40	39	24,663	5,720	1,475	22,596	1,995	24,591

#### HOPE ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Name of Church Name of	Bapti	Other Additions	tal mbers	Brotherhood Ministry Enrollment	Sunday School Enrollment	V. B. S. Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field	Pastor's Salary for the year	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures For All Pur- poses and Causes
20 Highland Hills*John T. Ho 21 Hope, FirstGerald W.	lston 14	33 76 1	$304 \\ 1,320$	65	175 883	74 275	89 273	22 150	19 175	19,618   99,374	$\frac{6,500}{7,800}$	744 18,981	$18,269 \\ 73,126$	1,126 25,298	19,395 $98,424$
22 Immanuel, Hope		0 1	66	0	16	2.0	0	100	1.0	662	1,000	10,301	674	23,230	674
23 Immanuel, Magnolia. James Linds		12	308	ŏ	134	105	78	53	46	10.791	5,450	283	8.488	632	9.120
24 Immanuel, Texarkana W. V. Garne	er	31 16	922	52	392	130	167	33	53	33,140	6,320	5,440	27,993	7,466	35,459
25 Lewisville, First Jim Gerren	2		431	0	259	96	204	34	36	26,865	7,200	3,299	23,329	4,490	27,819
26 Macedonia #2Ben Worley	0	8	134	0	73	0	49	0	0	4,700	2,600	130	3,480	360	3,840
27 Macedonia #1 Robert Swin	nt 0	•	51	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	404	64	594	91	685
28 Mandeville Bill Myers	1	8	182	0	75	0	0	0	0	5,262	1,300	100	2,808	150	2,958
29 Memorial Walter J. G	ilbreath 4	3	177	32	141 82 58	74	64	0	66	11,480	5,000	939	12,944	1,516	14,460
30 Mount Zion		0	160	0	82	48	35	0	7	6,314	2,615	144	5,363	554	5,917
31 Piney GroveJimmy Smit	h 4	4	102	0	58	0	48	0	0	3,023	1,820	287	2,621	393	3,014
32 Pisgah C. H. Addie	3	6	95	01	72	1 7 0	100	οl	0	0 00 1	3,825	55	4,482	115	4,597
33 Red River	2	Ϋ́Ι	152 46	0	119 28	119	103 10	0	0	8,621	$\frac{4,000}{1,820}$	406 36	5,672	661	6,333
34 Rocky Mound R. F. Eaton	,	10	91	0	75	45	47	0	30	0 000	2.080	337	2,066 5,911	77	2,143 7,998
35 Sanderson Lane Fred T. Des	ris 12	10	461	7	198	45	81	10	17	8,933 12,538	5.200	845	12,846	2,087 1,333	14.179
27 South Towarlane I D Slrippe	er 37	12 43 0	293	ó	205	108	1/8	18	141	22,115	6,344	120	21,578	371	21,949
38 Springhill Thomas Law	nina 7	401	133	0	89	61	148 25	ŏl	0	4.353	2.315	350	3,944	501	4.445
30 Stamps First W I. Prob	asco 18	30	549	0		158	241	46	79	38,146	5,700	5,649	30,855	7,441	38,296
40 Sylvering H E Electr	um (Int)	11	110	ŏ	381 58	45	0	0	. 0	6,498	2,600	240	3.648	569	4.217
39 Stamps, First   W. L. Prob   40 Sylverino   H. E. Ekstr   41 Tennessee   J. C. Pressv	rood 5	6	254	o l	90	50	62	ŏĺ	15	35,000	2,600	456	5,613	681	6.294
42 Trinity, Texarkana Leo Hughes	11	24	444	33	263	89	118	38	34	25,320	6,000	2,476	22,962	3,398	26,360
43 Troy Bethel	2	4	32	0	19	0	0	0	Ö	750	511	76	603	102	705
44 Westside Charles R.	Baskin 5	9	119	0	80	0	50	0	24	10,164	1,040	30	9,830	79	9,909
Totals	356	671 13	3,622	313	8,259	2,856	3,495	1,104	1,309 \$	903,525	\$153,552  8	96,783	\$1,284,110	\$138,192	\$1,422,302

Formerly: Eastview

#### INDEPENDENCE ASSOCIATION

1 Batesville, First Russell K. Hunt	5	19	652	25	314	128	110	42	97 \$	53,476 \$	7,200	\$ 13,061 \\$	23,450	\$ 30,026 \$	53,476
2 Batesville, Calvary R. A. Bone	17!	39	563	0	410	275	139	0	80	38,884	5,970	6,468	22,094	12,092	34,186
3 Cord	1	2	91	0	55	51	36	0	0	0 !	2,600		3,113	687	3,800
4 Cushman Everett I. Sneed	1	1	41	0	48	47	36	0	0	2,302	840	120	3,179	192	3,371
5 Desha, First	15	3	195	0	94	78	65	0	7	8,301	3,900	404	7,484	836	8,320
6 East Side W. L. Bunch	61	1	74	0	46	60	44	0	0	4,034	1,800	396	3,313	745	4,058
7 Emmanuel Billy E. Govne	20	14	122	13	118	72	62	0	30	8,893	6,000	393	4,900	1,319	6,219
8 Floral J. R. Hull	18	5	227	22	155	126	75	0	12	9,216	4,680	1,370	6,041	2,592	8,633

9 Marcella	4	11	70	0	45	35	11	0	0	2,255	440	116	1,239	311	1,550
10 Mt. Zion Dean VanLaningham	0	0	97	0	52	71	0	0	9	3,513	1,820	120	3,117	243	3,360
11 Pilgram's Rest	2	3	181	0	61	0	32	0	9	3,754	2,685	240	3,166	588	3,754
12 Pleasant Plains James D. Threet	13	5	129	10	65	67	48	14	3 9	3,461	2,808	59	3,933	282	4,215
13 Rehobeth L. E. Brown	2	7	135	0	80	42	23	0	32	4,865	2,970	147	4,570	441	5,011
14 Rosie Jimmy Terrell	11	5	196	0	117	48	102	0	0	7,225	3,180	589	4,199	838	5,037
15 Ruddell Hill Fred Westmoreland	13	12	236	26	158	60	83	0	35	10,705	4,420	1,194	9,121	1,931	11,052
16 Salado Charles Crowson	0	7	147	0	112	65	66	0	12	6,146	1,560	65	3,139	183	3,322
17 Sulphur Rock Charles E. Jones	37	12	161	0	116	36	53	0	29	6,094	2,325	97	5,175	361	5,536
18 WestT. R. Coulter, Jr.	18	24.	833	50	506	165	162	30	82	41,967	7,800	6,288	37,666	9,067	46,733
19 White River Lonnie Busby	3	81	122	0	80	53	39	0	0	5,350	2,600	60	5,364	207	5,571
Totals	186	168	4,272	146	2,632	1,479	1,186	86	464 \$	220,521 \$	65,598	\$ 31,458 \$	154,263	62,941 \$	217,204

# LIBERTY ASSOCIATION

				211	LICI	. 1100	00111	11011							
1 Buena Vista Robt. W. McDaniel	3	51	131	01	117	56	65	01	6  \$	5,306 \$	3,480 \$	506 \$	3,793 \$		4,376
2 Caledonia Hugh Nelson	ĭ	2	130	0	71	53	51	0	10	4.614	2,015	171	4,993	421	5,414
3 Calion, First	2	4	192	0	86	66	38	0	12	9,784	4,680	1,015	8,590	1,575	10,165
4 Calvary, El Dorado - Clarence Crow (Int.) -	8	7	142	0	77	42	54	0	0	6,271	3,205	618	5,192	1,079	6,271
5 Camden, FirstJohn R. Maddox	41	60	1,339	28	833	232	223	174	195	140,738	10,000	28,095	185,490	37,652	223,142
6 Camden, Second W. R. Rogers		18	299	0	161	46	81	25	9	18,723	5,980	1,895	14,467	2,455	16,922
7 Chidester Henry B. Brian	0	6	121	0	48	0	30	0	0	4,200	2,080	415	3,007	562	3,569
8 Cross Roads John F. Burton, Jr.	12	4	131	0	110	0	83	0	0	8,357	2,600	1,603	8,133	1,941	10,074
9 Cullendale, First Robert A. Parker	28	58	1,109	57	860	238	309	154	130	77,226	8,053	15,559	43,153 871	18,630 95	61,783 966
10 Dunn Street, Camden Floyd W. Scogins		0	45	0	34	0	14	0	1.00	51 000	520	60	51.650	7.731	59,381
11 East Main Glenn H. Morgan		55		0	569 308	184	226	89 51	$\frac{107}{32}$	51,663 $27.247$	5,540 6,200	5,881 2,582	22.574	4,673	27,247
12 Ebenezer David Crouch		13	393	23	1,400	135 262	127 $1,156$	294	396	265,564	10,000	57,417	188.344	98,680	287,024
13 El Dorado, First Don B. Harbuck	20	60 <b>41</b>	2,182		994	299	302	194	116	102,265	9,000	13.886	107,613	17,765	125,378
14 El Dorado, Second Tom E. Bray	33	18	$\frac{1,162}{325}$	45 27	265	133	153	21	70	26.918	5.772	2,401	24.342	2,886	27,228
15 Elliott Jimmy Watson Jimmy Watson	17	10	88	201	30	100	25	21	, ol	5.921	2,600	53	3.081	235	3,316
16 Felsenthal Perry Henderson	6	14	206	10	158	75	66	20	10	10,797	5,200	180	8,814	742	9,556
18 Grace Heyward L. Adams	1	15	216	12	124	. 01	66 85	38	15	9,665	5,200	517	23,735	918	24,653
19 Harmony Curtis Johnson	5	1	114	ōi	99	64	71	38	0	7,967	2,600	525	6,919	887	7,806
20 Hillside Herman D. Voegele, Jr.	15	24	224	0	227	102	70	15 20	28	20,980	5,980	1,275	70,490	1,740	72,230
21 Huttig, First A. Dale Floyd		10	196	• i	135	74	65		55	15,608	5,850	2,276	11,390	3,737	15,127
22 Immanuel, El Dorado Roy B. Hilton		43	1,037	33	862	227	371	192	184	110,500	8,800	11,000	57,400	18,175	75,575
23 Joyce City		99	392	12	202	86	126	34	55	16,084	5,460	2,482	12,471	3,268	15,739
24 Junction City, First Harold E. Cook		14	438	0	189	95	89	36	16	23,471	5,772	2,804	15,211	3,786 457	$^{18,997}_{4,399}$
25 Knowles Jim Lair		5	72	0	62	0	47	0	0	4.566	2,860	432	$3,942 \\ 3.871$	674	4,545
26 Lapile Ray Lovette		5	130	0	62	33	62	0	- 0	5,837	2,280	584	7.195	408	7,603
27 Lawson Gene Pritchard	. 3	2	154	22	98	65	60	38	13	7,830	4,160	176  325	3,275	579	3,854
28 Liberty Clay Hale	. 0	12	98	0	56	42	41	0	12	3,973	2,080 436	77	1.259	159	1,418
29 Louann W. O. Miller (Int.)		2	92	0	42	71	01	-01	00	1,388   26,955	5.400	3,525	21,355	4,477	25,832
30 Maple Avenue	20	29	344	15	198	100	72	51 24	93	12,490	4.200	1,164	10,826	1,942	12,768
31 Marrable Hill Edgar T. Glover	. 4	11	271	16	196	86	86  40	0	9	5,531	2.675	375	5.247	777	6.024
32 Midway Charles Ainsworth	2	2	108	0	63  84	[0]	69		6	6,976	3.400	494	5.771	653	6,424
33 New London Harold Diffie		- 9	147	0	403	51 164	190	63	108	38.701	5.500	5.016	30,760	6,603	37,363
34 Norphlet, First Zane Chesser	. 181	14	683	6	4091	164	190)	0.5	100	00,101	0,000	0,0101	55,1001	-,5001	,000

# LIBERTY ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Brotherhood Ministry Enrollment	Sunday School Enrollment	V. B. S. Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field	Pastor's Salary for the year	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures For All Pur- poses and Canses
35 Parkview	J. W. Burrows	26	42	553 90	12	370	111	153	82 37	26	35,693	6,000	848	34,504	1,788	36,292
36 Philadelphia 37 Salem	John E Hargett	0	13	98	0	64 60	31	63 25	37	Ň	4,216   6,590	2,600 $2,080$	134 763	5,300 5,592	354 955	5,654 $6.547$
38 Smackover, First	D. C. McAtee	23	30	670	71	467	184	217	99	131	65,306	6,000	9,536	36,770	11,813	48,583
Snow Hill	(Disbanded)	1 7		0.0	/			1	- 1		00,000	0,0001	0,000	00,770	11,010	40,000
39 Southside	J. Paul Palmer	26	18	374	0	258	62	105 89	55	19	25,151	5,200	1,511	80,037	2,825	82,862
40 Stephens, First	Bruce Murphy	4	5	410	53	277	124	89	47	108	25,603	6,500	5,510	18,796	8,118	26,914
41 Strong, First42 Sylvan Hills	S. M. Williamson	16	20	332	0	249	159	115	44	72	28,905	5,120	3,760	43,141	5,615	48,756
42 Sylvan Hills	Edward Turner	18	26	50 237	0	$\begin{array}{c} 76 \\ 200 \end{array}$	$\frac{41}{110}$	48 122	31	29	3,880	2,860	198	6,258	342	6,603
43 Temple, Camden	Robert Blann	18	20	150	0	61	110	44	N N	15	16,954 4,076	5,459	$^{1,691}_{208}$	13,831 4,055	2,112 333	15,943
44 Temple, El Dorado 45 Three Creeks	Commy Mellinger	2	71	274	0	144	84	66	80	19	10,565	3,900	421	9,469	508	4,388 9,977
46 Trinity	Wm C Huddleston	13	25	405	10	327	102	147	85	51	35,227	5,200	3,037	30,967	4,260	35,227
47 Union		8	4	362	0	222	0	94	20	0	17,577	5,200	3,289	13,046	4,531	17.577
48 Urbana	Floyd Taylor	10	6	177	ŏ	72	55	46	0	11	8,098	3,900	344	8,568	953	9,521
49 Victory	R. E. Patton	6	27	127	15	105	49	63 28	10	47	5,452	1,820	269	9,179	394	9,573
50 Village	J. M. Donohue	01	6	165	8	96	48	28	17	28	8,558	4,100	873	6,557	1,587	8,144
51 Wesson	C. H. Duke	0	1	110	0	79	39	44	0	0	5,255	2,600	583	2,700	774	3,474
52 West Side	Jerry Wilson	32	51	736	12	541	159	140	79	86)	54,724	7,200	8,641	42,041	12,683	54,724
53 White City	Wilburn Young	0	2	105	0	37	0	21	0	0	980	350	10	932	20	952
Totals	•	528	959 1	8,721	487 1	2,928	4,439	6,177	2,219	2,330	\$1,446,926	\$235,667	\$207,010	\$1,346,967	\$306,913	\$1,653,880

### LITTLE RED RIVER ASSOCIATION

1 Arbanna* Paul Scott	14	4	28	0]	35	34	30	0	0 \$	881   \$	500 \$	40 \$	501	\$ 45 5	546
2 Brownsville	15	13	156	0	65	18	37	0	0	2,042	1,200	60	1,726		1,846
3 Center Ridge L. E. Barrett	0	0	31	0	17	0	15	0	0	1,728	1,040	75	1,309	242	1,551
4 Concord Paul Huskey	6	7	203	0[	105	57	39	0	0	5,572	3,100	50	5,992	129	6,121
5 Harris Chapel Oran Martin	1	3	30	0	30	0	30	0	0	850	600	0	784	0	<b>784</b>
6 Heber Springs, First Walter N. Hill	12	30	650	0	362	129	154	60	99	34,238	5,440	4,729	27,416	7,488	34,904
7 Lone Star Thomas Reeves	0	1	87	0	53	0	25	0	0	2,209	830	0	1,678	0	1,678
8 Mount Zion	3	1	98	0	57	0	0	0	0[	1,852	1,560	20	1,907	125	2,032
9 New Bethel Opel Sample	3 i	2	40	0	33	0	0	0	0	6,000	1,200	54	1,650		1,789
10 PalestineJohn Eason	8	7	190	0	140	57	83	0	0]	8,184	4,420	180	7,918	596	8,514
11 Pleasant Ridge	0	0	89	0	42	0	18	0	0	1,079	960	30	299	182	481
12 Pleasant Valley W. J. Black	1	0	49	0	24	17	24	0	0]	1,000	922	15	995	41	1,036
13 Post Oak Cecil Harness	1	5	60	0	60	0	0	0	0]	1,209	600	60	1,140	180	1,320

14 Quitman 15 South Side James Fowler 16 West Side, First Noel Tanner	6  4  15	5 4 11	51 123 90	0) 0  0	61 78 124	25   31   121	20 <b>41</b> 79	0  0  0	0 0 10	3,121 4,226 8,546	2,400 2,600 3,900	122 60 95	3,600 3,679 7,657	$   \begin{array}{c c}     292 \\     142 \\     494   \end{array} $	3,892 3,821 8,151
Totals	89	93	1,975	0	1,286	489	595	60	109 \$	82,737  \$	31,272 \$	5,590 \$	68,251 \$	10,215 \$	78,466

<sup>\*</sup>Church constituted 9/18/66

# LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION

1   1   2   3   3   4   3   3   5   3   4   3   3   5   3   4   3   3   5   3   4   3   3   5   3   4   3   3   5   3   4   3   3   3   4   2   3   3   3   3   3   3   3   3   3				_												
Bingen, First	1 Ashdown, First Ross O. Ward, Sr	15	37				160		38	90 \$						34,227
Herownstown	2 Ben Lomond, First Mike Carozza	1	1	32	0		0	0	• ]	0	1,196					
## Brownstown   Paul Stuart   0   0   48   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	3 Bingen, First	4	0	65	0	30	0	0	0	0	0]	2,440				3,386
5   Central   Lee I, Dance   9   16   284   0   157   0   71   20   15   15,259   5,200   630   13,568   2,364   15,932   15   15,000   14   1,470   58   1,528   7   1,528	4 Brownstown Paul Stuart	0	0	48	0]	0	0	0	0	0		0				
C. Vernon Cavender   S	5 CentralLee I. Dance	9	16	284	0		0	71	20	15			630			
Toolumbus	6 Chapel Hill	8	6	59	0	72	53	41	0	0						
8 DeQueen, First. Joe C. Denton 25 34 1,016 115 708 205 438 106 146 56,569 7,550 9,943 52,949 13,252 66,201 9 Dierks, First. Marvin N. Hester 9 5 184 15 108 60 44 14 17 8,000 4,680 700 8,940 1,040 9,980 10 Foreman, First. Ross Williams 15 25 453 26 317 152 142 32 73 17,431 5,200 1,077 24,952 1,875 26,827 11 Hicks, First Lewis E. Lemmond 0 1 25 49 26 65 40 43 0 0 6,945 1,794 137 3,868 384 4,252 12 Horatio, First Russell Armer 10 7 255 9 127 112 53 0 53 9,816 2,860 240 8,810 793 9,603 13 Kern Heights Steve J. Williams 9 16 93 12 105 39 65 24 25 8,303 4,420 434 7,677 920 8,597 14 Liberty Cavin Creamer 2 2 2 5 50 0 44 0 0 0 0 0 1,187 600 25 1,037 70 1,107 15 Lockesburg, First James Cannon 34 6 403 0 214 83 89 40 18 12,869 0 764 10,185 2,489 12,674 16 Lone Oak Bill Flemning 11 10 122 0 65 0 65 0 0 2,610 0 0 2,219 265 2,484 17 Mount Moriah Charles Armstrong 11 6 308 46 205 76 124 37 57 21,585 4,420 1,179 21,267 2,338 23,605 19 Nashville, First Charles A. Smithson 38 55 957 0 599 240 304 116 79 66,333 0 8,543 77,400 13,337 99,737 20 New Home Curis Zachry 2 5 100 0 83 38 45 0 0 7,308 2,100 25 2,677 479 7,156 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	7 Columbus Paul Stuart	ol	0	140	0	29	0	0	0	0						
9   Dierks, First		25	34	1.916	115	708	205	438	106							
10  Foreman, First	9 Dierks, First Marvin N. Hester	9	5			108	60									
Hicks, First	10 Foreman, First Ross Williams	15	25	453		317	152	142	32	73			1,077			
12   Horatio, First.   Russell Armer   10   7   255   9   127   112   53   0   53   9,816   2,860   240   8,810   793   9,603   13   Kern Heights.   Steve J. Williams   9   16   93   12   105   39   65   24   25   8,303   4,420   434   7,677   920   8,597   14   Liberty.   Calvin Creamer   2   2   50   0   44   0   0   0   0   0   1,187   600   25   1,037   70   1,107   15   Lockesburg, First.   James Cannon   34   6   403   0   214   83   89   40   18   12,869   0   0   764   10,185   2,489   12,674   17   Mount Moriah   11   10   122   0   65   0   65   0   65   0   0   2,610   0   0   0   2,219   265   2,484   17   Mount Moriah   11   10   122   0   65   0   65   0   0   399   350   0   375   15   390   18   Murfreesboro, First.   Gaines Armstrong   11   6   308   46   205   76   124   37   57   21,585   4,420   1,179   21,267   2,338   23,605   18   Nashville, First.   Charles A. Smithson   38   55   957   0   599   240   304   116   79   66,333   0   8,543   77,400   13,337   90,737   20   New Home.   10   0   0   0   0   9,855   600   10   1,257   24   1,281   21   20   20   20   20   20   20   2	11 Hicks, First Lewis E. Lemmond	0	1	49	26	65			0	0						4,252
13   Kern Heights	12 Horatio, First Russell Armer	10	7	255	9	127			0	53						
14  Liberty	13 Kern Heights Steve J. Williams	91	16	93		105		65	24	25						
15  Lockesburg, First	14 Liberty Calvin Creamer	2	2		0			0	0	0		600				
16   Lone Oak	15 Lockesburg, First James Cannon	34	6	403	0				40	18		0	764			
17  Mount Moriah	16 Lone Oak Bill Flemning	11	10		0		0	65	0	0	2,610	0)	0			2,484
18 Murfreesboro, First.       Gaines Armstrong       11       6 308       46 205       76       124 37       57       21,885       4,420       1,179       21,267       23,338       23,605         19 Nashville, First.       Charles A. Smithson       38       55       957       0 599       240       304       116       79       66,333       0 8,543       77,400       13,337       90,737         20 New Home.       Curtis Zachry       2       5       100       0 83       38       45       0 0       78,358       2,100       25       6,677       479       7,156         20 Qeden.       James W. Priest       9       12       160       0 77       62       56       0 0       6,192       2,810       272       5,273       754       6,027         23 Qzan.       R. A. Coppenger       1       0 24       0 11       0 0       0 0       360       0 50       236       115       351         24 Rock Hill       John Henry Williams       10       65       0 76       56       0 0       0 0       3017       1,320       137       1,921       279       2,200         25 State Line       John Gnade       0 2       59	17 Mount Moriah	0	0		0		0	0	0	0			_0			
19  Nashville, First	18 Murfreesboro, First Gaines Armstrong	11						124				4,420				
20 New Home.	19 Nashville, First Charles A. Smithson	38	55		0		240	304	116	79]		0				
22   Ogden	20 New Home	0	0		0		0	0	0	0)						
22   Ogden	21 Oak Grove Curtis Zachry	2	5		0			45	0	0						
22 Ozan R. A. Coppenger 1 0 24 0 11 0 0 0 0 0 0 3007 1,320 137 1,921 279 2,200 24 Rock Hill John Henry Williams 10 0 65 0 76 56 0 0 0 0 3,017 1,320 137 1,921 279 2,200 25 State Line John Gnade 0 2 59 0 31 0 15 0 0 1,010 0 32 703 77 780 26 Washington Dale C. Merritt 4 3 143 0 75 34 34 0 30 6,658 2,400 210 6,060 747 6,807 27 Wilton, First Eugene Jewell 3 3 3 53 0 41 61 0 0 0 1,639 1,300 173 2,282 206 2,488 28 Winthrop Jerald Friday 20 9 146 0 91 68 52 0 0 0 5,361 2,600 162 4,796 363 5,159	22 OgdenJames W. Priest	9	12		0	77	62		0	0		2,810				
24 Rock Hill     John Henry Williams     10     0     65     0     76     56     0     0     0     3,017     1,320     137     1,321     219     2,200       25 State Line     John Gnade     0     2     59     0     31     0     15     0     0     1,010     0     32     703     77     780       26 Washington     Dale C. Merritt     4     3     143     0     75     34     34     0     30     6,658     2,400     210     6,060     747     6,807       27 Wilton, First     Eugene Jewell     3     3     53     0     41     61     0     0     0     1,639     1,300     173     2,282     206     2,488       28 Winthrop     Jerald Friday     20     9     146     0     91     68     52     0     0     5,361     2,600     162     4,796     363     5,159	23 Ozan R. A. Coppenger	1	0		0 [	11	]0	0	0 (	0		01				
25  State Line   John Gnade   0   2   59   0   31   0   15   0   0   1,010   0   0   2,010   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	24 Rock HillJohn Henry Williams_	1.0	0		0		56	0	01	0		1,320				
26 Washington Dale C. Merritt 4 3 143 0 75 34 34 0 30 6,558 2,400 210 6,060 747 6,807 27 Wilton, First Eugene Jewell 3 3 53 0 41 61 0 0 0 1,639 1,300 173 2,282 206 2,488 28 Winthrop Jerald Friday 20 9 146 0 91 68 52 0 0 5,568 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop Jerald Friday 20 9 146 0 91 68 52 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop Jerald Friday 20 9 146 0 91 68 52 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop Jerald Friday 20 9 146 0 91 68 52 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop Jerald Friday 20 9 146 0 91 68 52 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop Jerald Friday 20 9 146 0 91 68 52 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop Jerald Friday 20 9 146 0 91 68 52 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop Jerald Friday 20 9 146 0 91 68 52 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop Jerald Friday 20 9 146 0 91 68 52 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop Jerald Friday 20 9 146 0 91 68 52 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop 3 9 146 0 91 68 52 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop 3 9 146 0 91 68 52 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop 3 9 146 0 91 68 52 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop 3 9 146 0 91 68 52 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop 3 9 146 0 91 68 52 0 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop 3 9 146 0 91 68 52 0 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop 3 9 146 0 9 168 52 0 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop 3 9 146 0 9 168 52 0 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop 3 9 146 0 9 168 52 0 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop 3 9 146 0 9 168 52 0 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop 3 9 146 0 9 168 52 0 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop 3 9 146 0 9 168 52 0 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop 3 9 146 0 9 168 52 0 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop 3 9 146 0 9 168 52 0 0 0 0 5,658 2,400 162 4,796 363 5,159 28 Winthrop 3 9 146 0 9 168 52 0 0 0 0 0 5,658 2,400	25 State LineJohn Gnade	0	2		0		0		0	0		0				
27   Wilton, First   Eugene Jewell   3   3   53   0   41   61   0   0   1,539   1,530   175   2,282   200   2,405   28   Winthrop   Jerald Friday   20   9   146   0   91   68   52   0   0   5,361   2,600   162   4,796   363   5,159   200	26 Washington Dale C. Merritt	4	3		0			34		30						
28 Winthrop Jerald Friday 20 9 146 0 91 08 52 0 0 5,001 2,000 102 4,790 500 5,419	27 Wilton, First Eugene Jewell	3	3		0			0		0						
Totals 250  261  5,861  297  3,767  1,539  1,822  427  603  \$ 307.410  \$ 61,624  \$ 30,634  \$ 294,698  \$ 52,044  \$ 346,742	28 Winthrop Jerald Friday	20	9		<u> </u>			1		0						
	Totals	250	261	5,861	297	3,767	1,539	1,822	427	603  \$	307,410 \$	61,624	30,634 \$	294,698  \$	5 52,044 \$	346,742

# MISSISSIPPI COUNTY ASSOCIATION

1 Armorel   Guin Renshaw   19  7  603   15  150   87   109   0   26  \$ 11,333 \$ 4,160 \$ 625 \$ 9,263 \$ 985 \$	10,248
1 ATMOTEL	5,832
2 Dethany	2.474
3 Blackwater	05,189
4 Blytheville, First Alvis B. Carpenter 24  51 1,45  110 1,45	2,626
5 Brinkley Unapel H. T. Drown	7.975
6 Brown's Chapel Donald Joe Smith   0 2 3/1 3 10 30 00 02 10 700 0 7	22.281
7[Calvary Osceola E A Boyer 13 18 412 16 286 163 93 32 102 22,075 6,760 2,703 18,702 5,79	
7(Galvary, Osceola B. A. Boyel 22 62 570 32 370 172 202 72 77 27,208 5,876 3,808 22,254 5,356 8(Calvary, Blytheville, John T. Lamb 22 62 570 32 370 172 202 72 77 27,208 5,876 3,808 22,254 5,356	27,610

# MISSISSIPPI COUNTY ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Brotherhood Ministry Enrollment	Sunday School Enrollment	V. B. S. Enrollment	Training Union Barollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field	Pastor's Salary for the year	Total Gifts to Gooperative Program	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures For All Pur- poses and Causes
9 Clear Lake 10 Cole Ridge 11 Crossroads 12 Dell, First 13 Dyess, Central 14 Emmanuel 15 Etowah 16 Fairview 17 Gosnell 18 Joiner 19 Keiser, First 20 Leachville, First 21 Leachville, Second 22 Luxora, First 23 Manila, First 24 Marys Chapel 25 New Bethel 26 New Harmony 27 New Liberty 28 New Providence 29 Nodena 30 Number Nine 31 Osceola, First 32 Ridgecrest 33 Rosa 34 Tomato 35 Trinity 36 Wardell 37 Wells Chapel	Ralph M. Cadwell Edsel Garner Curtis Bryant Allen Van Horn Louis Minner Harvey Fowler E. T. McDoniel Russell Bragg  Dennis M. Dodson Bryan Spence Jimmie L. Stevens Carroll Evans Bert Thomas James Rambo Zane Gragg Ray Tweed Edward R. Black Roy C. Johnson Bill Cardwell Harry G. Jacobs P. H. Jernigan George W. Nichols Bearl Wallace Martin Sifford Carl King Paul C. Mason Lester Aldridge Wayne Maness	5 1 1 7 9 11 7 3 2 20 4 17 7 2 4 11 10 0 11 11 0 0 15 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	1   8   12   7   2   5   0   2   6   12   17   16   16   17   17   17   17   18   18   18   18	345 333 382 386 177 295 114 230 905 343 422 425 245 205 545 397 905 1,049 261 468 248 397 905 1,049 261 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126	円元日	20 E   144   84   85   159   116   94   63   68   332   120   162   7   91   122   301   98   53   645   175   85   365   544   47   55   565   44   188   102   261	102   38   52   104   0   48   87   125   160   39   101   108   89   48   254   54   54   56   130   70   72   56   93	102 65 59 93 61 68 45 117 76 112 48 40 25 113 82 63 71 102 88 43 01 57 122 122 52 122	47 0 0 13 20 0 0 0 0 43 15 0 0 0 88 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	44 12 0 50 20 13 0 0 61 36 13 53 0 0 0 61 36 42 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	15,0481 9,875 4,809 12,915 4,468 7,448 2,393 4,718 28,721 7,842 11,446 24,586 5,443 10,930 1,963 18,494 22,159 7,424 5,395 48,277 10,582 2,622 1,459 28,000 2,340 2,340 2,340 2,340 2,340 2,340 2,340 2,7328	5,200 5,200 2,080 5,401 3,380 0 3,900 4,800 5,035 6,760 2,900 4,800 5,980 1,300 6,500 6,500 1,300 1,500	620 727 263 1,071 365 414 139 59 68 686 4,300 334 178 82 72 1,423 1,328 65 144 12,913 235 90 0 2,000 155 5,769	12,029 9,266 4,704 11,638 3,510 7,0966 2,149 4,713 28,408 7,204 10,5871 18,230 4,216 8,744 20,824 3,918 1,654 1,840 16,789 19,546 4,182 47,862 4,912 47,862 1,304 27,173 1,560 1,784 8,629 5,948 21,582	H   1,895  1,127   4600   1,762   689   262   98   222   1,107   1,027   6,054   6524   373   163   120   2,209   2,594   130   2,209   2,594   130   560   180   0   3,184   2,73   84   1,474   1,275   7,139	HER CO  18,927 10,393 5,164 13,400 4,112 7,785 2,411 4,811 11,614 4,818 10,292 26,448 4,291 1,817 1,960 18,998 22,140 4,262 5,199 64,295 9,320 2,408 1,304 1,817 1,817 1,817 1,960 18,998 1,817 1,960 18,998 22,140 4,262 5,199 64,295 9,320 2,408 1,304 1,803 1,868 10,103 7,223 28,721
41 Woodland Corner	Alvin Jackson	. 14	$11  \\ 12 $	294 241 15,141	30	86 114	104 38	79 86 3,617	25  40	0 18	6,667 13,304	2,185 4,940		$10.699 \\ 28,681$	$\begin{vmatrix} 7,133\\447\\1,437\\8117,709\\8\end{vmatrix}$	11,146 30,118

<sup>\*</sup>Church constituted 4/2/67

### MT. ZION ASSOCIATION

1 AlsupJohn Collier	0	4	99	0	54	50	40	0	0  \$	953  8	\$ 1,300 \$	60 \$	1,855 \$	130 \$	1,985
2 Bay, First	18	10	430	18	224	110	141	25	72	17,695	5,200	1,684	14,185	3,510	17,695
3 Bethabara J. M. Wilkinson	0	3	158j	0	80	68	57	20	8	4,292	2,160	247	4,144	403	4,547
4 Black Oak J. W. Gibbs	11	5	235	12	123	86	78	31	39	12.239	4.160	803	14,136	1,634	15,770
5 Bono, FirstBob McGraw	11	4	125	0	96	52	59	0	8	6,314	2,200	468	4.246	899	5,145
6 Bowman T. E. Farrar	7	7	155	0	88	69	49	64	0	4,556	1,113	88	3,285	237	3,522
7 BrooklandJimmy Davis	13	4	249	10	117	75	85	0	38	10,436	3,380	322	9,408	669	10.077
8 Buffalo Chapel Bennie Brooks	6	4	134	0	64	0	54	0	0	3,129	1,820	166	2,797	332	3,129
9 Caraway, First Cooper Reid	2	17!	248	0	92	0	69	36	20	7,927	3,940	135	7,421	376	7,797
10 Cash, First Carl White	5	2	279	0	115	60	87	14	0	13,112	5,026	504	12,038	1.074	13,112
11 Central Paul H. McCray	51	79	1,278	74	868	341	424	177	146	106,032	9,138	16.436	83,300	25,316	108,616
12 Childress Ledell Bailey	2	3	235	6	165	86	82	0	41	11,675	4,420	1,264	9,770	1.929	11,699
13 Dixie Ollie Irwin	5	1	46	0	30	0	28	0	0	2,804	1,040	120	1,748	237	1,985
14 Egypt	4	12	169	0	78)	0	50	0	0	3,463	1,988	208	3.084	379	3,463
15 Fisher StreetBob Alexander	25	22	579	9	249	124	128	24	49	28,363	6,760	3,290	16,782	4.893	21,675
16 Friendly Hope Hugh Gowens	23	8	323	12	135	70	170	62	71	9,076	3,800	510	6,689	1,464	8.153
17 Jonesboro, First Emil Williams	37	103	1,500	43	1,195	398	370	208	294	176,332	9,700	26,050	137,982	37,768	175,750
18 Lake City, First John M. Basinger	25	5	692	0	264	124	131	49	52	25,140	5,200	1,289	22,597	3,078	25,675
19 Lunsford E. E. Haley	10	3	101	0	91	75	58	18	44	8,077	2,600	807	6,666	1,230	7,896
20 Monette, FirstJames H. Sanders	8	9	530	0	288	100	76	23	30	21,134	6,000	3,292	16,161	4,863	21,024
21 Mount Pisgah Elbert Ragsdale	1	7	154	0	78	45	65	0	14	3,816	1,920	261	3,290	570	3,860
22 Mount Zion Thomas Langley	9	6	295	11	179	61	105	0	30	12,810	4,680	889	10,097	2,003	12,100
23 Needham	3	4	145	19	110	72	88	0	0	10,320	1,735	0	3,435	52	3,487
24 Nettleton Harold B. Ray	25	46	826	26	550	197	208	51	82	45,000	5,980	5.010	38,230	7,458	45,688
25 New Antioch Don McBride	0	0	106	0	61	0	51	0	6	3.800	2,100	245	3,039	421	3,460
26 New Hope, Black Oak Ernest Tosh	4	5	291	0	64	36	55	29	10	4.188	2,545	120	2.649	275	2,924
27 New Hope, Jonesboro - Eugene Webb	6	8!	201	0	97	52	45	0	0	6,600	4,100	. 0	6,800	63	6,863
28 North Main Bobby G. Crabb	30	12	496	30	268	104	171	36	63	19.772	5,200	1.046	17,685	2,187	19,872
29 PhiladelphiaJohnny Green	19	14	334	23	252	98	128	20	55	36.330	6,273	3,393	28,281	5,033	33,314
30 ProvidenceBobby Barnett	2	4	196	0	71	35	63	0]	0	3,143	1,820	66	3,833	110	3,943
31 RedIJeland Worlow	0	0	38	0	24	0	18	0	O	1,550	1,250	0	1,550	0	1,550
32 Rowe's Chapel James Moore	12	2	170	20	85	39	69	0	34	3,907	2,600	223	3,478	429	3,907
33 Strawfloor James Holcomb	18	14	214	0	135	55	103	0	1.1	6,561	3,370	216	6,172	441	6,613
34 University*Joe Hester	1	58	58	_0	69	61	54	0	14	5,204	2,340	266	6,851	572	7,423
35 Walnut Street Don Moore	35	88	866	70	702	232	251	175	174	91,242	8,580	14,199	72,677	18,565	91.242
36 Wood Springs	4	11	81	12	93	38	64	0	12	4,397	2,340	36	3,063	102	3,165
Totals	432	584 1	12,036	395	7,254	3,013	3,774	1,062	1,417 8	731.389 \$	\$137, <b>77</b> 8 \$	83,713 \$	589.424  \$	128,702 \$	718,126
						<u> </u>									

<sup>\*</sup>Church constituted 3/19/67

### NORTH PULASKI ASSOCIATION

1 Amboy Arnold Teel	25	40	655	0	510	285	190	82	93 \$	73,164 \$	5,590 \$	3 10,407 \$	52,384 \$	22,615 \$	74,999
2 Baring Cross K. Alvin Pitt	45	53 1	,984	0	1,443		366	185	166	147,550	7,200	27,904	88,149	39,401	127,550
3 Bayou Meto Howard R. Porter	17	39	321	31	252	150	159	36	45	15,932	4,388	1,618	8,340	2,278	10,618
4 Berea James E. Beatty, Jr	6	21	191	0	173	162	85	15	0	11,155	4,420	1,056	7,283	1,654	8,937
5 Bethany Henry M. Evans	16	17	580	8	378	272	155	25	46	26,410	5,560	1,969	16,991	3,009	20,000
6 Calvary Wm. L. Kreis	63	49	988	79		385]	312	191	193	53,133	7,280	3,692	47,720	5,733	53,453
7 Cedar Heights Ronald D. Raines	11	10	202	40	177	91	82	34	38	14,826	5,000	724	7,450	1,660	9,110

# NORTH PULASKI ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

_		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~									~~~~						
Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Brotherhood Ministry Enrollment	Sunday School Enrollment	V. B. S. Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field	Pastor's Salary for the year	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program	rand ocal xper	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures For All Pur- poses and Causes
89 100 111 122 133 144 156 16 17 188 199 200 212 223 244 255 267 278	8 Central 9 Chapel Hill 0 Crystal Valley	Edwin L. Hinkson Jack Parchman R. D. Harrington R. E. Fowler Edward L. Smith C. W. Brockwell, Jr Roy Stillman  Elmer E. Dicus Roy N. Mathis Jeff P. Cheatham, Jr Andy Kerr L. Alfred Sparkman Ronald S. Griffin Raymond Jackson J. C. Myers Lonnie Autry Rheubin L. South R. H. Dorris Delton D. Hughes	10 42 42 23 9 29 8 1 9 8 6 6 66 65 13 15 7 84 15	29  33  11  28  22  39  29  0  25  5  5  111  69  96  137  266 46  11  153  62  41	753 164 381 574 244 486 433 69 462 107 140 1,194 513 1,257 438 72 938 100 1,667	44 16 17 0 15 0 0 0 38 8 0 15 34 26 55 0 0 49 14 49 51 0 0	426 155 316 411 169 428 75 325 60 192 1,086 537 521 37 1,436 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76	148 115 162 199 118 253 162 74 156 0 125 428 163 387 352 0 170 227 827 57 162	122 98 146 208 93 374 126 47 166 92 310 139 504 247 46 160 23 364 144	67 24 35 26 33 45 0 0 60 115 25 142 99 20 0 366 87 0	144 833 399 822 466 343 433 100 666 00 722 822 522 113 1666 177 103 711 9 3700 711 9	61,280 16,100 14,718 32,833 15,335 29,363 21,589 5,614 29,254 2,100 8,000 78,615 22,283 89,831 28,776 4,948 88,612 3,809 264,721 57,105	6,300  4,280  5,200  6,248  3,800  5,200  5,200  5,200  5,200  5,200  5,980  1,100  5,100  5,200  7,800  5,312  1,040  1,820  1,820  1,820  1,820  1,820  1,820  1,820  1,820  1,820  1,820  1,820  1,820	7,241 1,241 1,241 1,241 1,507 1,507 1,507 1,507 1,769 1,766 17,759 2,991 1,899 7,225 1,900 37,177 6,437 7,860	41,199 13,581 89,924 24,703 13,494 31,835 18,684 4,317 25,289 1,558 3,500 79,494 19,495 60,682 72,971 2,131 90,384 2,820 22,0017 44,172 5,986	10,906 1,848 343 4,401 1,682 1,072 2,905 3,130 223 800 10,261 2,716 24,328 3,848 281 11,093 380 48,662 8,582	52,105 15,429 90,267 29,104 15,176 32,907 21,589 4,722 28,419 1,781 4,300 89,755
30 31	0 Sixteenth Street 1 Stanfill	Gerald M. Taylor E. O. McElroy  George E. Pirtle, Jr Milburn Spence	5	15 15 28	120 74	45 7 0 52 20	77 71 524 166	60 65 246	152 48 41 166 66	70 0 0 90	45 21 8 72 47	4,383 3,058	1,500 1,105 6,825	2,8371 307 36 6,326 467	26,053 3,143 2,974 39,502 8,254	448 84! 7,684	29,960 3,591 3,058 47,186 9,484
33	Totals			1,262	$\frac{214}{ 17,347 }$			80  5,876		٠,		\$1,323,693	3,890   \$166,513		<u>'                                    </u>	1,230   \$228,597	

<sup>\*</sup>Constituted 6/4/67

# OUACHITA ASSOCIATION

1 Acorn	1	31	93	01	47	01	41	0	01.\$	3,518 \$	2.184 \$	174 \$	2,516 \$	542 \$	3,058
2 Bethel	0	0	49	0	37	0	0	0	oj i	204	104	0	142	0	142
3 Board Camp Arnold Staggs	1	12	155	0	88	53	51	0	91	6,300	2,600	625	4,289	1,173	5,462
4 CalvaryLenard Liles	1	10	56	0	78	65	32	0	20	4,506	1,560	174	3,483	721	4,204
5 Cherry Hill Alton D. Looney	0	0	49	0	19	0	0	0	0	2,360	600	437	1,042	702	1,744
6 Concord David D. Heath	0	6	138	0	63	40	0	0	0	3,470	2,600	100	2,898	314	3,212
7 Cove, FirstEmmett Sherman	6	3	131	0	88	62	40	0	0	4,849	2.860	272	3.756	686	4.442

S   Dallas Avenue   O. R. Looper   Gillham   J. M. Holman   Del Paskewitz   Hatfield, First   Jessie Chaney   12 Hatton   Hatto	7 3 7 2 1 17 2 0 2 1 0 0 1	23	0  0  0  0  0  68  0  0  0  0  0  0	306 70 94 101 48 16 625 32 22 22 22 11 18 59	70 69 85 68 0 0 226 0 0 49 0 0 0	121 31 46 66 24 0 196 0 13 • 61 0 0 48	0 0 0 0 0 0 67 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	20  13  0  0  0  0  91  0  0  13  0  0  0  166  \$	17,873 4,400 5,386 4,875 1,961 303 87,700 1,279 1,118 1,493 6,715 1,398 1,461 2,373 163,542  \$	5,668 2,080 2,500 3,120 885 780 6,300 815 1,040 400 3,380 1,300 600 41,896	803  231  284  276  120  10,800  105  66  0  298  10  146  175  \$ 15,106  \$	18,500 3,066 3,692 4,992 1,446 358 69,085 1,121 726 640 1,285 1,259 132,777 \$	1,902 647 608 449 294 20 16,216 165 101 20 649 38 359 381	20,402 3,713 4,300 5,441 1,740 378 85,301 1,286 827 660 8,439 1,323 1,050 1,640 158,764
--	--	----	--	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	---

# PULASKI COUNTY ASSOCIATION

		PU.	LASI		TIMU	ASS	JUIA	HUN						
1 Alexander, First. 2 Archyiew. 3 Baptist Tabernacle. 4 Barnett Memorial. 4 Barnett Memorial. 5 Bethel. 6 Brookwood, First* 7 Calvary 9 Padgett C. Cope 8 Crystal Hill. 9 Dennison Street. 9 Don Grendell. 1 East End. 12 Forest Highlands. 12 Forest Highlands. 13 Forest Tower** 16 Gayer Springs, First. 16 Gayer Springs, First. 17 Green Memorial 18 Hebron. 18 Hebron. 19 Holly Springs 19 Holly Springs 19 Holly Springs 19 Holly Springs 19 Little Rock, First 24 Little Rock, Second. 2 Revenue. 19 Leongton 19 Leong	20 10 29 11 38 14 30 48 22 28 51 11	12	0   17   12   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	103 275 857 156 102 183 663 308 77 183 258 499 83 706 135 135 229 908 21,158 229 91,579 1,397	74 120 139 996 100 171 190 0 103 162 207 50 253 354 141 125 85 734 175 404 313 307	70   148   229   105   56   174   229   150   324   229   67   382   130   206   78   785   105   278   477   688	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	9 \$ 39 71 0 54 40 117 63 7 47 21 81 26 125 39 118 0 64 463 465 249 299	8,842   \$ 14,147   85,900   15,463   9,445   115,000   22,945   6,433   18,401   14,351   69,846   4,948   15,121   7,748   64,475   13,520   43,308   5,717   411,096   14,078   95,386   287,550   345,284	3.900 \$ 4,300 6,600 6,600 3,900 6,500 9,000 5,200 5,200 7,200 2,280 7,200 2,340 6,800 6,800 6,895 3,276 3,185 6,000 12,500 10,500	802 \$ 1,299 13,200 200 88 103 15,850 2,223 1,393 7,620 77 9,866 681 2,500 1,032 3,942 67,250 786 10,390 30,036 22,050	7,306   3 11,967 71,410 14,574 8,409 80,464 55,500 98,360 6,455 16,172 13,188 322,680 3,775 95,789 7,006 60,156 11,073 33,511 4,237 469,734 12,923 217,500 427,645	1,330 \$ 2,134   17,084   17,084   279   379   24,000   3,585   179   2,229   1,814   11,464   128   1,211   3,823   1,286   7,295   689   120,274   1,513   13,754   62,594   39,586	8,636 14,101 88,494 14,976 8,688 80,843 82,500 101,945 6,634 18,401 3,903 115,267 8,217 63,979 40,806 4,926 590,008 14,436 92,247 280,094 467,231
18 Hebron       James M.       Evals         19 Holly Springs       Billy Gene Elliott         20 Immanuel       W. O. Vaught, Jr.         21 Ironton       A. R. Butts         22 Litfe Line       Wm. V. Philliber         23 Little Rock, First       Paul Roberts         24 Could be recovered by the recovery country and page Cowling	28 51 11 66 71	9 209 165 3,647 12 503 147 1,153 97 2,675	0 23 25 0 135	129 2,158 229 999 1,579	85 734 175 404 313	78 735 105 278 477	508 44 99 422	0 463 46 45 249	5,717 411,096 14,078 95,386 287,550	3,276 12,400 3,185 6,000 12,500	532 67,250 786 10,390 30,036	469,734 12,923 78,493 217,500	120,274 1,513 13,754 62,594	590,008 14,436 92,247 280,094
Longview (Merged with Mark- ham Street)  25 Markham Street Ray Branscum 26 Martindale Morris Young (Int.) 27 McKay Aaron M Carter 28 Nalls Memorial Donald D. Jones 29 Natural Steps Delton Cooper	15	102 910 18 243 18 1421 16 460 21 256	8 23 0 19	766 145 119 301 173	317 83 55 167 86	361 106 74 118 106	166 17 23 26 0	66 27 0 39 21	87,886 16,495 4,748 24,542 16,463	6,500 5,740 1,820 5,980 3,900	6,257 1,176 243 1,691 1,455	112,276 8,671 3,794 21,897 14,467	13,109 2,075 500 2,960 2,510	125,385 10,746 4,294 24,857 16,977

# PULASKI COUNTY ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Name of Church Name	ne of Pastor	ther dditions	l bershi	otherhood nistry rollment	Sunday School Enrollment	B. S. rollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	M. U.	Total Receipts on Local Church Field	stor's Salary r the year	tal Gifts to operative ogram	nnd Sall	Total Mission Expenditures	tal t penditures or All Pur- ises and auses
z	M	041		Brot. Mini Enro		Ņ. Bn.	턴틸		B.E.		Pas	HGH	# 1 421	115	1,546
30 North Point	Iogan       5         rtwright       3         Goodson       13         rold Hicks       26         Wilson       9	7 22 8 9 95 16	78  535  442  177  1,583  507	0 12 0 0 0 0	45 270 136 113 1,168 201	152 66 68 281 125	102 75 0 290 72	0 57 42 0 245	59 18 0 219	0  23,826  19,990  3,500  296,397  31,924	795  6,064  5,980  3,900  9,000  7,200	92, 2,814 1,20• 0 61,959 1,335	1,431 19,117 14,642 4,800 168,010 26,958	4,378 1,819 0 74,620 1,795	23,495 16,461 4,800 242,630 28,753
37   Rosedale	J. Adkins 12 Javis 3 ker 3 14 t E. Hodges 22 l Edmondson 2 s A. Sewell 5 Hightower 19 nn McCalman 9 s Atkinson 7 Hill 2 O. Sparks 9 unch 3 12 20 14 15 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	4  61  5  36  36  36  36  23  43  114  11  17  19  22  8	107 705 147 39 460 1,166 347 266 494 460 188 313 274 329 214	0 25  0  0  0  18  9  18  8 35  0  24  0  0	68 643 99 57 275 703 254 145 420 479 150 174 118 239 124	35 243 53 61 118 228 0 110 131 175 78 60 52 144 75	41 282 45 42 100 278 151 46 218 156 50 88 72 91 108	0 45 0 10 68 118 97 36 84 67 0 27 12 22 0	27 65 0 70 122 41 14 68 63 28 53 12 18 0	6.232 51,138 6 5.291 50.369 85,16:5 25,500 12,925 49.756 45,200 7,374 20,802 13,487 27,402 8,150	2,795 5,980 2,600 6,000 7,800 6,347 2,600 6,900 9,945 2,600 6,340 5,200 5,980 2,912	1,615  464  360  4,702  7,780  2,130  284  1,790  312  1,559  1,241  2,626  486	6,359 49,275 8,826 2,580 31,463 80,966 22,492 12,715 51,553 157,553 6,952 15,269 11,797 30,322 10,666 \$3,026,178	258 3,284 750 477 7,068 16,856 2,912 210 913 2,792 950 2,586 1,865 3,752 826	6,617 52,559 9,576 3,057 38,531 97,822 25,404 12,925 52,466 160,345 7,902 17,855 13,662 34,074 11,492

<sup>\*</sup>Formerly Capitol Hill, relocated

<sup>\*\*\*</sup>Constituted 1/22/67

$\mathbf{RED}$	RIV	ER	ASSO	CIA	TIC	)[

1 AnchorTruett McCurry	0	4	81	0	39	25	0	0	0 \$	2,997 \$	1.820 \$	277 \$	2,270	\$ 444 \$ 602	$\frac{2,714}{4.793}$
2 Antoine Donald R. Varble	7	5	95	20	59	39 279	41 247	162	29 258	5,106   $113,548  $	$\frac{1,560}{8.200}$	$   \begin{array}{c c}     216 \\     12.914   \end{array} $	$4,191 \\ 93.259$	20.182	113,441
3 Arkadelphia, First Sam C. Reeves	35	298 150	1,515 928	77	797 494	140	180	32	56	36,674	6,000	5,149	28,664	7,972	36,636
5 Beech Street	$\hat{1}\hat{7}$	15	498	ŏ	318	106	127	37	128	34,207	6,100   3.120	5,328 730	26,721 6,897	7,485   1.797	$34,206 \\ 8.694$
6 Beirne, First H. B. Savell, Jr	4	8	196	13	$\frac{113}{39}$	56	90	01	36	$7,965 \mid 3,109 \mid$	1.820	152	2,661	640	3,301
7 Bethel	1	1	72	ŏ	59	23	40	ŏ	ŏ	1,468	1,100	60	1,289	142 382	$\frac{1,431}{2,582}$
9 Boughton Lowrance Vowan	5	8	166	5	45	0	33	24	10	8,000 3,611	$\frac{2,000}{1,760}$	132 60	$\frac{2,200}{3,266}$	1.74	3,440
10 Caddo Valley	3	41	105	01	70	01	32	U	01	0.011	1,100;	(/0	0,200		-,

<sup>\*\*</sup>Constituted 6/5/66

11 Cedar GroveR. P. Mitchell	4	5	57	15	50	57	29	0	34	4.800	2,080	105	4.750	449	5,199
12 Center Point Harold Shirley	9	2	74	0	84	93	39	0	9	9,261	2,510	180	7,989	529	8,518
13 Curtis	1	6	169	0	88	0	45	0	•	5,766	2,860	578	4,684	1,082	5,766
14 DeGray Guy Nelson	9	11	139	0	67	30	0	0	0	4.481	2,080	429	21,436	582	22,018
15 East WhelenJoe W. Barfield	0	0	15	0	10	0	10	0	0	826	520	23	603	55	658
16 Emmet, First Ronald Munn	4	31	145	0	76	40	0	0	0	4,552	2,600	60	4,384	157	4,541
17 Fairview Paul McGowen	0	0	16¦	0	10	0	10	0	0	312	234	0	275	4	279
18 Harmony Hill Gary Woolverton	1	4	123	0	48	19	37	0	0	2,722	1,820	280	2,433	637	3,070
19 HollywoodFrank Vanlandingham	1	3	76	0	72	41	47	72	0	2,913	2,080	122	2,593	304	2,897
20 LakeviewLouis Havener	3	7	60	0	49	0	36	0	0	1,538	720	22	1,296	53	1,349
21 Marlbrook	1	2	100	0	42	40	0	0	0	2,716	1,800	69	2,343	115	2,458
22 Mount Bethel Eugene Triplett	0	5	75	01	47	0	24	0	0	3,432	1,830	180	2,700	287	2,987
23 Mount Olive Arne Gulbrandsen	0	3	85	01	31	.0	0	0	0	1.725	1,400	0	1,513	0	1,513
24 Mount Zion Wesley Womack	3	10	98	0	66	48	59	0	01	4,500	2,340	96	3,472	168	3,640
25 Okolona	16	7	62	. 8	32	0	8!	0	2	2,100	1,200	66	1,630	204	1,834
26 Park HillUlarence A, Allison	10	46	288	10	193	75	66	0	36	20,000	4,620	894	17,655	1,697	19,352
27 Prescott, First D. D. Smothers	22	23	543	0	301	0	<b>7</b> 8	40	46	33,751	6,000	2,809	29,667	4,084	33,751
28 Reader Maurice Hurley	1	0	30	0	21	0	12	0	0	2,695	1,430	147	1,793	460	2,253
29 Richwood Weldon Vogt	1)	16	169	10	83	42	54	0	12	8,415	2,600	1,021	9,614	1,543	11,157
30 Shady GroveLarry Darnell	0	4	30	0	40	0	0	0	0	657	720	0	654	13	667
31 Shiloh Bobby Hickerson	0]	3	72	0	38	39	34	22	0	3,433	1,865	163	3,934	662	4,596
32 South ForkJohn Holmes	10	7	136	7;	49	53	37	0	81	2,844	1,820	72	2,584	175	2,759
33 Sycamore Grove Eugene Thrasher	11	0	95	0	46	0	0	- 01	.0	945	485	24	702	52	754
34 Third Street Clayburn Bratton	16	34	310	12	131	86	76	30	41	9.273	2,600	764	7,777	1,066	8,843
35 Unity Wayne Smith (Int.)	1	4	111	0	100	29	0	0	0	4,700	2,600	275	3,218	510	3,728
36 Whelen Springs  Sam Adkins	3	3	65	0	36	48	0	0 _	0	3,162	2,340	158	2,387	228	2,615
Totals	213	701	6,846	157	3,843	1,443	1,502	419	713  \$	358.204 \$	86,634	33,555 \$	313,504 \$	54,936 \$	368,440

# ROCKY BAYOU ASSOCIATION

1 Ash Flat	0	01	34	01	801	45	0	0	0 8	930 \$	600 \$	66 \$	511 \$	136 \$	647
2 Belview Doyne Robertson	10	6	223	o)	148	89	79	2	8	6,461	3,255	57	12.219	283	12,502
3 Boswell Shaw Griffin	0	5	56	0	22	0]	0	0	0	746	660	36	595	82	677
4 Calico Rock, First John C. Pyles	3	5	187	0	113	0	0	0	0	7,842	3,640	353	6,292	703	6,995
5 Dolph Don Upton	0	0	75	0	50	79	50	0	0	1,267	1.600	0	946	25	971
6 Evening Shade, First. Wayne Guffey	4	15	156	7	124	96	87	0]	33	5,266	3,120	217	4,200	502	4,702
7 Finley Creek	0[	0	52	0	16	01	οį	01	01	460	360	72	180	219	399
8 Franklin David Keyes	0	5	96	0	58	35	0	01	16	0	2.610	871	2,626	283	2,909
9 Guion, First	2	0	32	0	55	32	0]	0	0	1,779	925	59	1,269	161	1,430
10 Melbourne, First Leroy French	14	9]	437!	23	188	129	88	50	11	19,566	4.200	1,200	18,238	2,968	21,206
11 Mount Pleasant, First G. M. Roberts	0	0	931	0	32	72	0	0	0]	1.349	600	35	1,105	901	1,195
12 Myron David L. Coleman	0	0	16	0	36	0	0	0	0	601	250	22	41.8	60	478
13 Oxford Duane Flood	7	0	93	0	86	0	0	0	0]	1.374	720	60	1,001	163	1,164
14 Sage Hal Gallop	3	5	122	0	69	0	47	0	6	8,265	3,380	245	6,053	643	6,696
15 Sidney G. M. Roberts	7	4	168	0)	87	62	24	40	9	3.314	1,200	258	2,160	652	2,812
16 Sylamore, First Shaw Griffin	2	1.1	20	0	31	0	01	31	0 (	2.252	0]	21]	2,367	98	2,465
17 Wiseman Stanley Cooper	5	0	39	0	34	0[	0	0	0	971	398	65	662	150	812
18 Zion Hill David L. Coleman	4	2	99	0	44	0	0	0	0	1,563	600	72	1,690	184	1,874
Totals	61	57	1.998	30	1,273	639	375	123	83	\$ 64.006 \$	28,118 \$	2,925 \$	62.532 \$	7,402 \$	69.934

### STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY ASSOCIATION

Name of Church   Name of Pastor																		
2 Bokkinburg	Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	otherhoo nistry rollment	Scho	roll	· 🚊 📗	Ministr	roll.	Total Receipts on Local Church Field	stor's Salar the year	Total Gifts Cooperative Program	Grand Tota Local Expenditur	Total Mi Expendit	Total Expenditures For All Pur- poses and Causes
Streng Shade	1	Alco		0	0	23	0	29	0	17	0	0 \$						
Serving Shade	2	Botkinburg	5 4 D: 1:	0]	- 0	74	Ņ,	0.44	241	041	N/	00						
Friendship	3	Clinton, First	E. A. Pipkins	11		433	0	244	94	84	0	29	21,000					
Friendship	4	Согици	Julii Daves	ı Uı	0			23	24	01	81		OI	900	01	1,312	110	1,020
Third   Moon   Silvest   Ralph   B. Raines   9   13   283   0   158   87   62   17   25   11,645   5,200   834   8,054   2,013   10,067	6	Friendship	Lorox Rogers		9			90	24	61	ŏl	ŏ	01	3 900	ŏ	8 215	687	8.902
Second Column   Second Colum	7	Half Moon	Lefoy Rogers	9	9		ŏ	30	ŏ	0	ŏl	ŏ	358		ŏ	0,220	0	0
Second Color   Seco	Ŕ	Loclio First	Ralph R Raines	اها	13		ŏ	158	87	62	17	25			834	8,054	2,013	
10   Marshall, First	9	Lexington	Glan Williams	0	10		ől	28	ö	25	Ö	o l			150		210	
11   Mountain View, First. Amos Greer	10	Marshall First	Jack Porter	28	34		26	252	111	147	ol	20						11,955
12   New Hopewell   Clarence Gregg	11	Mountain View, First	Amos Greer	1 19	21		26	279	130	122	31	39				12,398	2,906	
14   Plant.       15   1   63   0   44   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	12	New Hopewell	Clarence Gregg	4	1	89	0	48	48		0	0						2,250
14   Plant.       15   1   63   0   44   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	13	Pee Dee		0	0		0		0	61	0	0						
15 Pleasant Valley	14	Plant		15	1		0		0	0	0	0	1,189		51		102	
Control of the cont	15	Pleasant Valley	A. L. Emberton	0	0		0]		0]	0	0	0]	0		5		204	
1   Shady Grove	16	Rupert	Thomas Simmons	4	4		01		0	0	o]	01						
Shirley	17	Scotland	A. L. Emberton	0	2		0		0	49	0	17			268	4,778		1 115
20 Snowball	18	Shady Grove	A. L. Emberton	0	0		0		0	0	0							
21  St. Joe, First	19	Shirley	Glen Williams	2	2				97	0	0	ŏ		2,540				652
22 Standley Memorial*   Elmer Turner   12   20   31   0   43   17   0   0   0   4.276   120   20   20   20   20   20   20   2	20	Snowball	XX-11a an T X and a	3	2		0			0	0	ă		1 820				
23 Zion Paul M. Scott 3 2 60 0 59 76 0 0 0 837 702 74 1,502 158 1,660	21	St. Joe, First	Flmor Turnor	12	20		01		17	ŏ	ő	ŏ					ő	
20/2101	23	Zion	Paul M Scott	12	20		ŏ				ŏ	ŏl					158	1,660
	20			128	121		52			652	48	130  \$		44,534 \$	9,230 \$		\$ 16,749  \$	103,078

<sup>\*</sup>Organized 1/22/67

# TRI-COUNTY ASSOCIATION

		~					2.5		01.0	0 0   0	1 00010	7010	2.696 \$	226 \$	2,922
1 Antioch Don Abbott	7	9	61	0]	71	01	65	0	0 \$	8,150   \$	1,600 \$	70 \$			
2 Barton Chapel Lewis D. Woods	91	13	456	o.i	138	781	63	ol	15	. 01	2.200	158	3.620	342	3,962
	3	12		2		: 21		١٥	50	7051	2,600		5,626	886	6.512
3 Beck Spur Jerry B. Millikin	91	71	367	0	151	851	119	U	22	7,851	2,600]	U	3,020	900	0,015
A Burnt Cana (Inactiva)	οĺ	n!	01	ol	0	01	0	0	01	0	0 (	01	0	U	0
	-01	-01	700	501	000	207	011	105	120	60.896	6.630	5.042	48.709	7.945	56.654
5 Calvary J. T. Pannell	59	70	763	59	639	307	311	125	138						
6 Cherry Valley, First L. E. Jolly	οl	41	340	0.1	157	571	107	12	10	15.212	5,200	965	16,264	1,783	18,047
o Cherry Valley, First. E. Sony	Ϋ́Ι			0		٠.١	147		- 0	5,602	2.113	110	4,333	348	4.681
7 ColtJohn C. Latham	8	6)	115	0	68	0	47	υĮ	U						
8 Crawfordsville, First. Don R. Cooper	Q.	91	414	20	200	107	101	20	91	18.567	5.200	888	24,433	1,856	26,289
		- 0						5.1	54	37,268	6,000	8.053	26,300	12.599	38,899
9 Earle Wade L. Carver	17	12	698	40	374	130	135	21	54						
10 Ellis Chapel Milton Wilson	0	0	52	01	Λl	0.1	0	0	01	1.500	1.000	100	1.200	225	1,425
TOILING CHAPEL	0	9 (	021	0	O I	0	~	٠,	~	-,	-,		-,		

11 Emmanuel 12 Fair Oaks 13 Fitzgerald 14 Forrest City, First 15 Forrest City, Second 16 Fortune 17 Gladden 18 Goodwin 19 Harris Chapel Hulbert*	James L. Tallant Clyde Hankins Marion Gramling Gene Kimery Leroy Howell G. E. Minton	4 11 25 64 7 0 13	24 1 8 70 40 1 0 13 10	224 222 298 1,513 328 56 157 166 222	35 0 0 50 0 0 0 0	156 180 200 1,013 221 22 0 95 117	161 78 104 333 99 0 0 60 52	125 113 60 289 104 0 0 84 54	25 0 18 221 0 0 0 0	65 0 28 242 16 0 0 25 25	13,602 21,106 11,850 113,501 13,589 1,252 0 18,000 7,657	4,420 5,200 4,300 8,275 4,720 780 0 5,200 3,120	14 1,004 760 22,505 559 0 0 223 240	13,568 20,134 9,600 59,890 12,005 1,243 0 14,642 5,635	97 1,903 1,985 31,223 1,269 0 2,112 646	13,665 22,037 11,585 91,113 13,274 1,243 0 16,754 6,281
Hudert 20 Hydrick 21 Ingram Boulevard 22 Jericho 23 Madison, First 24 Marion 25 May's Chapel 26 Midway 27 Mount Pisgah 28 Palestine, First 29 Parkin, First 30 Pine Tree 31 Shell Lake 32 Titon 33 Togo 34 Turrell, First 35 Union Avenue 37 Vanndale 37 Wanndale 38 West Memphis, First 39 West Memphis, First 39 West Memphis, Second 40 Wheatley 41 Widener	Henry D. Applegate Joseph W. Huffman John D. Webb Lynton B. Cooper  Andrew Jackson Oda Masters O. C. Puckett James C. Miller Marvin Jerril (Int.) Edward A. Wright Arnold Clayton Thomas Hinson Bill Holcomb Clifford Russell	0   1   14   20   9   2   4   9   15   53   6   6   9	2  92  3  8  14  0  0 0 0 13  12  15  2 2 2 14  3  14  16  5  76	66 797 69 282 336 283 77 40 185 629 201: 297 45 297 45 267 289 267 289 267 288 181 185 188 181	0 18 0 1 2 40 0 0 0 13 0 0 12 0 0 0 0 12 10 0 0 16 0 0 0 16 0 0 0 0 16 0 0 0 0 0	36 638 43 112 224 44 47 85 370 143 92 45 136 121 283 79 110 1,288 183 140 67	0 317 0 100 126 0 77 0 0 130 68 0 54 0 135 118 85 478 478	36 247 40 61 133 0 96 0 29 94 76 45 24 94 63 154 56 56 90 89 89 56	0 92 0 12 12 0 0 0 0 0 0 14 18 0 0 0 17 32 0 0 0 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	0 116 0 10 28 0 0 7 68 26 15 0 7 34 13 254 40 20	0  48,438 1,500  5,207 24,180  0  4,283 24,880  9,886  17,443  15,000  10,638 7,286  168,500  12,069  13,3344	960  6,715  600  2,849  5,720  3,640  175  3,380  6,500  4,000  2,275  4,420  3,900  10,000  4,355  5,800  1,530	24  4,144 0 292  2,329  0  252  0  24  3,600 51  52 0 434 496 1,400  197 26,662 561  458  20	1,459 41,879 2,460 4,580 18,079 651 3,200 1755 2,706 15,147 8,159 3,674 10,136 5,761 12,700 6,251 10,466 6,251 10,446 20,406 1,976	68 5,772 0 507 4,082 0 394 32 203 5,412 223 182 25 722 809 2,300 273 496 34,050 1,160 1,739 5,52	1,527 47,651 2,460 5,087 22,161 651 3,594 207 2,909 20,559 8,382 3,856 1,099 10,858 6,570 15,000 10,339 6,747 11,606 22,145 2,028
42 Wynne Totals	R. B. Crotts		18	957    4,616	80 449	580	214 3,816	3,947	167 1,262	163	66,384   787.171	7,290 \$154,957	10,315	28,005		43,746

<sup>\*</sup>Now called Vanderbilt Avenue

### TRINITY ASSOCIATION

1 Anderson TulleyDavid Oran	3	12	149	0	73	76	63	0	0   5	0 \$	1,560 \$	103 \$	3,033 \$	191 \$	3,224
2 Bethel Winston Foster	ōl	3	66	0	66	48	21	0	0	3.585	1,585	43	2,749	157	2,906
3 Black Oak H. P. Brooks	6	2	153	0	107	67	77	0	0	5,164	1,300	152	10,442	316	10,758
4 Calvary E. C. Edwards	26	21	362	27	319	139	148	52	59	13,558	4,900	618	11,143	1,328	12,471
5 Corner's Chapel Shelby Bittle	6	9	244	0	142	97	100	0	9	12.600	5,200	668	8,981	1,199	10,180
6 East SideRaymond Anderson	8	11	57	0	70	0	37	0	26]	1,500	1,300	36]	2,065	72	2,137
7 Faith Joe T, Orr	7	1	207	5	41	41	34	14	10	2,554	1,300	85	2,212	333	2,545
8 Fisher, First Shelby Bittle	3	3	209	14	123	72	87	16	55	11,539	3,640	506	11,781	803	12,584
9 Freer Frank Hendrix	12	11	167	0	101	76	76	0	0	5,588	2,680	223	4,709	463	5,172
10 Greenfield Curtis H. Downs	5	3)	139	14	89	76	58	18	32	13,961	5,000	1,303	9,557	1,950	11,507
11 Harrisburg, First J. I. Cossey	6	25	728	20	395	125	150	48	37	- 01	4,755	5,459	31,646	7,632	39,278
12 Lebanon A. M. Houston	0	01	213	0	54	0	25	0	0	3,792	1,200	316	2,548	784	3,332

# TRINITY ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Name of Chur	ch Name of Pastor	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Brotherhood Ministry Enrollment	Sunday School Enrollment	V. B. S. Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field	Pastor's Salary for the year	Total Gifts to Gooperative Program	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures For All Pur- poses and Causes
15 Marked Tree, Fi 16 McCormick 17 Neals Chapel 18 Neiswander 19 Pleasant Grove. 20 Pleasant Hill 21 Pleasant Valley 22 Providence 23 Red Oak 24 Rivervale 25 Spear Lake 26 Trumann, First 27 Tyronza, First 28 Valley View 29 Waldenburg 30 Weiner First	J. C. Nanney Jesse Hodges A. M. Houston  Frank Bufford Victor Faulkenberry Donald Vuncannon	2   0   5   12   10   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	36  2  18  4  4  2  6  7 70  0  6  26  20  7  210  0  110	125 129 134 654 969 145 103 218	21 0 0 0 34 12 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	461 60 378 31 72 134 205 51 104 160 34 31 54 382 249 74 52 149 37	205 64 99 0 54 65 106 0 51 92 46 0 0 0 104 34 870	130 23 128 16 47 92 100 22 50 99 25 21 20 142 111 41 15 67	95 0 26 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	71 0 46 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	34,063  4,516  53,813  300  5,564  7,133  0  0 7,442  6,152  2,367  1,372  50,389  23,350  6,114  3,463  10,458  233	7,000  1,820  5,200  1,300  2,105  175  175  0,2,600  1,765  765  0,620  5,980  1,560  4,420  4,420  8,79,990	3,005 120 657 15 178 52 1,163 218 94 283 22 24 0 3,310 4,445 499 137 360 0 \$\frac{1}{3}\$	25,775 3,179 125,179 305 5,102 6,008 1,912 4,787 7,373 1,210 2,562 1,274 290,378 18,100 5,551 3,223 12,019 228 618,230	7,262 180 1,829 35 363 149 1,580 550 599 64 81 80 4,151 7,766 807 240 762 240 842,101	33,037 8,359 127,008 3,562 5,251 7,588 2,287 7,972 1,274 2,643 1,354 294,529 25,866 6,358 3,463 12,781 228
		224	267	8,343	167	4,298	1,845	2,025	466	476	ф 293,710 c	13,030	Ψ 24,034I4	010,200	¥ 15,101	<del>+ 000,001</del>

### WASHINGTON-MADISON ASSOCIATION

15   Huntsville, First	16  251  57  396  5  131  4  63  8  155  15  316  0  9  13  76  39  295  12  225  26  278  16  66  2  36  3  50  34  1.016  2  191  3  121  250  759  26  186  8  93  993  9,247	0   157   48 19   317   198 6   99   46 0   34   0 8   92   110 0   221   103 • 13   0 0   110   64 24   195   128 0   206   151 0   181   118 0   76   60 0   35   34 0   39   25 15   714   155 0   69   98 0   91   102 56   446   197 0   160   99 0   85   68 310   6,188   2,915	0 0 0 201 77 38 0 0 25 0 0 0 62 0 0 105 20 105 145 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	12 35 0 0 0 38 0 41 0 0 0 135 27 5 80 18	38,476 6,637 0 8,386 15,021 642 8,966 12,805 10,149 11,291 3,869 1,139 2,911 135,437 4,906 3,456 6,343 9,740 7,436	4,400   835 6,136   4,473 2,860   666 1,300   266 4,070   533 4,160   1,666 100   25,200   26,3,975   77,6,500   57,71,110   30,650   56,000   16,300   16,300   16,300   16,300   15,555   35,9,600   5,22,5,200   42,31,20   1,02,26,376   \$64,07	31,298 6,134 9,300 8,886 6,561 1,573 1,113 2,11,113 2,11,113 3,102 1,142	1,971 7,178 1,286 1,156 2,820 915 658 1,189 823 398 92 312 30,122 914 672 7,003 846 1,839 \$\$107,102 \$\$	11,038 38,476 7,420 9,691 10,042 9,381 642 9,214 11,771 9,291 23,139 4,643 1,234 2,963 72,223 4,474 3,927 63,464 5,669 6,209
Totals									
WHITE RIVER ASSOCIATION									
Antioch	9   218  9   218  0   34  25   212  8   354  2   108  2   900  13   88  41   647  11   171  2   252  3   32  0   257  0   215  0   89  6   77  0   60  7   168  9   333	0 30 0 0 26 0 0 100 28 0 60 0 0 88 26 0 66 0 0 79 37 15 175 58	46   ( 37   ( 38   (	0 0 28 0 28 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1,071   \$ 2,603   9,833   610   13,532   12,075   4,850   5,735   1,700   7,200   55,474   6,651   7,994   360   1,822   2,210   4,255   3,200   2,105   3,589   12,870   159,739   \$	1,300  15 4,350  87 5,000  1,21 4,320  57 2,860  15 1,700  57 1,860  56 6,000  4,41 1,775  44 4,160  4 200  1,300  1,350  14 1,820  14 2,000  1,300  1,350  14 1,300  1,30	1   7,093   542   55   8,716   8   10,340   2   4,464   4,113   1,76   152   5,183   7,7   54,510   12,565   4   290   1,592   1,970	324 2,199 68 1,997 1,441 377 971 280 996 8,810 837 92 4 250 266 243 426 194 194	1,214 2,498 9,292 610 10,713 11,781 4,841 5,084 2,041 6,179 63,320 12,657 294 1,842 2,181 4,255 3,427 2,164 2,392 12,285 6,157
*Constituted 4/30/67		MISCELLA	NEOUS						
		1.110011111			= 0 + 0 1 L B	7 010 \$ 5 61	1 8 68 456	\$ 9.167 \$	77,623

558|

01

618

12|

62 1,314

72

139|\$

68,456| \$ 9,167| \$

76.921|\$ 7.010|\$ 5,611|\$

1 Russellville, First ..... Charles B. Thompson

# SUMMARY

Name of Association	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership Brotherhood	Ministry Enrollment	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	To tal Receipts on Local Church Field	Pastor's Salary for the year	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures For All Pur- poses and Causes
1 Arkansas Valley	333	368	9,690	291	5,574	2,410	1.791	704	1,154	\$ 529,338	\$ 95,916	68,538		\$ 95,416	
2 Ashley County	216	260		151	4,171	1,701	1,990	564	844	351,758	72,135	51,870	417,118	74,818	
3 Bartholomew	187	251		153	3.980	1.111	1.793	491	509	304,055	61,959	33.533	236,463	53,701	491,936 290.164
4 Benton County	303	352	7,766	172	5,242		2.028	755	1,089	485,033	86,383	59,548	687,515		
5 Big Creek	37	45	1,536	1 7 0	879	470	315	53	49	50,009	24.610	2.104	48,253	94,689	782,204
6 Black River	270	251		168	3,807	1,535	1,884	447	543	281.997	72,547	28,417	230,474	4,748	53,001
7 Boone-Newton	146	191		126	2,987	1,333	1,248	278	313	239,454	77,810	22,008	308,312	47,584 40,403	278,058
8 Buckner	112	137	4.134	17	2,234	972	900	235		152,841	58.664	21,944	104,977	35.575	348,715
9 Buckville	19	23	463	- 41	2,234	146	900	255	1,0	8,632	4.040	552	7,629	1,337	140,552
10 Caddo River	59	91	1.810	44	1.006	578	406	70	153	89,693	34,286	7,418	7,629	15,267	8,966
11 Calvary	196	253		197	5,262		1,662	774	770	371,269	108,121	36,546	379,574	62,236	86,275 $441.810$
12 Carey	98	145	3,650	31	2,185		914	266	353	197,591	50.815	27,929	162,938	44,484	207.422
13 Caroline	289	309		299	4,126	1.942	1.930	514	983	403,515	95,200	48,632	349,333	75.652	424.985
14 Carroll County	61	74	1,880	41	1.310	452	421	82	209	84,881	31,147	10,134	80,840	13,291	94,131
15 Centennial	142	187		340	2,596		1.102	254	576	338,032	50.153	34.607	602,688	50,611	653,299
16(Centra)	558	704		350		3,625	4.474	1.669	1.866	1,020,003	189,270	88.810	1,155,238	151,041	1,306,279
17 Clear Creek	412	330		317	4.586		1.861	628	656	382,301	83,648	42,769	320,744	71,393	392,137
18 Concord	762	948		811	12,759	5,218		1.979	2,111	1,363,450	197,022	141,990	1,565,034	210,521	1.775.555
19 Conway-Perry	41	100	2.257	61	1.404	665	502	65	199	116.041	35,115	8,549	91.118	15,789	106,907
20 Current River	199	108	3,532	23	2.193	782	1.405	141	291	161.744	51.611	10,740	225,265	22,770	
21 Dardanelle-Russellville	148	230	3,748	53	2,671	1.030	1.123	159	335	177,311	70,879	11,776	147,839	24,192	
22 Delta	205	396		110	4,750	2,203	2,438	451	964	428,075	108,490	41.264	339,172	72,026	411.198
23 Faulkner	158	302	4,650	49	3,163	1,493	1,378	456	507	313,898	75.817	38,075	300,205	69,838	
24 Gainesville	48	76	2,425	39	1,686	448	776	61	332	144,942	34,930	11,914	109,497	23,645	133.142
25 Greene County	177	287	6,748	67	4,314	1,107	2,462	467	420	308,982	94,450	32,097	278,115	49,749	327.864
26 Harmony	764	904		452		4,505	4,754	1,799	1,536	1.224,010	175,124	132,359	1,145,600	216,630	1.362,230
27 Hone	356	671		313	8,259	2,856	3,495	1,104	1,309	903.525	153,552	96,783	1,284,110	138,192	1,422,302
28 Independence	186	168	4,272	146	2,632		1,186	86	464	220,521	65,598	31,458	154,263	62,941	217.204
29 Liberty	528	959	18,721	487	12,928	4,439	6,177	2,219	2,330	1,446,926	235,667	207,010	1.346,967	306,913	1,653,880
30 Little Red River	89	93	1,975	0	1,286	489	595	60	109	82,737	31,272	5,590	68,251	10,215	78,466
31 Little River	250	261	5,861	297	3,767	1,539	1,822	427	603	307,410	61,624	30,634	294,698	52,044	346,742
32 Mississippi County	381	562	15,141	515	7,564	3,648	3,617	876	1,293	643.113	162,757	87,280	700,379	117,709	818,088
33 Mt. Zion	432	584		395	7,254	3,013	3,774	1,062	1,417	731,389	137,778	83,713	589,424	128,702	718,126
34 North Pulaski	739	1,262	17,347	757	13,197	5,876	5,339	2,080	2,385	1.323,693	166,513	157,420	1,174,479	228,597	1,403,076
35 Quachita	63	165	3,517	68	1,952	787	770	67	166	163,542	41,896	15,106	132,777	25,987	158,764
36 Pulaski County	970	2,105		704		7,427	8,237	3,620	3,053	2,737,048	278,694	296,834	3,026,178	485,890	3.512.068
37 Red River	213	701	6,846	157	3,843	1,443	1,502	419	713	358,204	86,634	33,555	313,504	54,936	368,440
38 Rocky Bayou	61	57	1,998	30	1,273	639	375	123	83	64,006	28,118	2,925	62,532	7,402	
39 Stone-Van Buren-Searcy	128	121	3,295	52	1,896	670	652	48	130	101,486	44,534	9,230	86,329	16,749	
•															,

40 Tri-County	555	642	14,616	449	8,760	3,816	3,947	1,262	1,639	787,171	154,957	92,002	613,409	139,705	753,114
41 Trinity	224	267	8,343	167	4,298	1,845	2,025	466	476	293,710	79,090	24,094	618,230	42,101	660,331
42 Washington-Madison	338	993	9,247	310	6,188	2,915	2,736	909	996	672,975	126,376	64,075	556,720	107,102	663,822
43 White River	132	143	3,554	42	2,039	834	866	221	312	159,739	51,502	11,251	142,239	22,918	165,157
Russellville, First	13	62	1,314	12	618	0	558	72	139	76,921	7,010	5,611	68,456	9,167	77,623
TOTALS (1.191 Churches)	11,598 1	7,138 3	38,471	9,263 2	212,961	86,088	92,459	28,483	34,555	\$20,602,971   5	3,953,714	\$2,268,694	\$21,036,212	\$3,594,676 \$	24,630,888

### AUDIT REPORTS

### ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

### EXECUTIVE BOARD

### **OUACHITA UNIVERSITY**

### **OUACHITA UNIVERSITY ENDOWMENT FUND COMMITTEE**

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY Certified Public Accountants Little Rock, Arkansas

### AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books of account and records of the following institutions which are under the control of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The year or period is set forth opposite each institution listed below:

Name	Address	Year or Period Ended
Executive Board	Little Rock, Arkansas	12/31/67
Ouachita University	Arkadelphia, Arkansas	5/31/67
Ouachita University Endowment Fund Committee	Arkadelphia, Arkansas	5/31/67
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	Monticello, Arkansas	12/31/67

Our audits were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the respective attached balance sheets and statements of income and expenses or receipts and disbursements, as are applicable to the respective institutions, present fairly their financial position at the specific dates of years or periods ended, and the results of operations for the periods then ended.

RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Little Rock, Arkansas February 19, 1968

# EXECUTIVE BOARD ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION BALANCE SHEET

# December 31, 1967 Exhibit "A"

### ASSETS

Cash	496,465.70
Investments—Foundation Investment Fund	2 <b>4</b> 0,185.70
W.M.U. assets:	
Petty cash \$ 2,000.00 United States Government bonds \$ 10,900.00	
Savings and loan accounts	
Cash in General Fund 15,703.47	63,96 <b>4.5</b> 0
	05,504.50
Deposits—Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine—Paper stock—Post office	15,000.00 360.20
-Supply room deposit	2,062.40
-Mail room-Postage meter	1,413.55
—Mailing permit————————————————————————————————	177.88
Postage permit-Training Union	67.13
—Airline	425,00
Accounts receivable—Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	3,076. <b>44</b>
Real estate and furnishings:	
Arkaclelphia—H.S.T.C. Student Center	
Arkaclelphia—H.S.T.C. Student Center 91,896.59 Conway Student Center 23,565.87	
Favetteville Student Center 78.732.25	
Fayetteville Student Center 78,732.25 Fayetteville Student Center—Cross Property 15,000.00	
Jonesboro Student Center	
U. of A. Med Center—Student Center—	
323 South Elm	
U. of A. Med Center-Student Center-	
317 South Elm 14,172.95	
Little Rock University Student Center 10,000.00	
Magnolia Student Center 30,000.00 Monticello Student Center 26,000.00	
Russellville Student Center 11,200.00	
Clarksville Student Center 11,200.00	
Beebe Junior College Student Center 2,250.00	
Assembly—Siloam Springs 152,917.14	
Camp—Hart of the Hills	
Camp—Paron 405,429.13	
Camp Robinson Property—1 parcel 1.00	
Office Building—401 West Capitol 149,105.83	
Office Building—401 West Capitol 149,105.83  Markham Street Property 58,000.00	
Office Building—525 West Capitol	
Tulip Church Property 1.00 Morning Star Mission—Searcy County 1,000.00	
Morning Star Mission-Searcy County	
Mission Site—Franklin County 5,500.00 Bull Shoals Mission—Mountain Home 7,597.82	
Bull Shoals Mission—Mountain Home 7,597.82	
Mission Site—Conway County 3,000.00	
Mission Site—Pine Bluff 2,700.00	
Mission Site—Pfeiffer 8,000.00	
Camden Center         7,361.08           Pine Bluff Center         34,683.50	1,836,876.47
	.,,
Fund overdrafts:	
Camp Construction 1,403.78*	004055
Baptist Building Site	384,377.65
Total Assets	3,044,452.62

<sup>\*</sup>See accompanying note to balance sheet.

# EXECUTIVE BOARD ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1967 Exhibit "A" (Continued)

#### LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities

Insurance dues payable		\$ 157.54
Fund Balances		
Administration \$	9,626.86	
Missions Evangelism	120,316.59	
New Mission Sites	27,997.57	
Race Relations—Operating	30,927.50	
Race Relations—Operating  Race Relations—Special Camp	3,343.27	
PCII Opensting	3,839.83	
B.S.U.—Operating B.S.U.—Summer Missions	673.86	
B.S.U.—Capital Needs	24,877.55	
B.S.U.—Rent	1,818.08	
Brotherhood—Reserve	14,064.43	
Brotherhood—Special	1.797.14	
Music Department	9,164.26	
Sunday School	42,059.84	
Training Union	4,763.51	
Division of Service	19.752.30	
	33,227.85	
Assembly—Camp Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine—Operating	59,551.59	
Woman's Missionary Union—Operating	17,703.47	
Woman's Missionary Union—Operating Woman's Missionary Union—Special Funds	50,907.98	
Promotion	21,017.43	
Convention	141.65	
Foundation—Operating	2,744.05	
Foundation—Investment income	7,688.16	
Retirement—Operating	580.71	
Retirement—Dues	31,708.61	
Arkansas Baptist History	81.76	
Ministerial Student Aid	5,928.07	
Miscellaneous Fund	25,655.72	
Reserve Fund	1,426.48	
Ministerial Education	42,171.63	
Denver Crusade	10,000.00	625,557.75
Notes Payable		
Worthen Bank and Trust Company, Little Rock,		
Arkansas—Secured by mortgage on property at		
525 West Capitol, Little Rock, Arkansas—Payabl	e	
\$6,000.00 monthly beginning January 1, 1969—		
Interest rate 6%*		346,000.00
Constant Touris		
Special Funds		
Real estate and furnishings\$ Foundation Investment Fund\$	1,836,876.47	
Foundation Investment Fund\$	235,860.86	2,072,737.33
•		
Total Liabilities		\$3,044,452.62

# NOTE TO BALANCE SHEET December 31, 1967

\*The Arkansas Baptist State Convention in its meeting, November, 1959, approved the borrowing of funds up to \$200,000.00 for a campsite, assembly and camp facilities and for the purchase of a Baptist Building site; this indebtedness to be liquidated from Cooperative Program budget items designated 'Capital Needs' for such programs. Instead of borrowing from outside sources, these excess expenditures were borrowed from the surplus and accumulated monies of the various other funds of the Convention. In November, 1967, the Convention approved the borrowing of funds up to \$900,000.00 for the above purposes.

# EXECUTIVE BOARD ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

### STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

# For the Year Ended December 31, 1967 Exhibit "B"

Cash on hand and in banks-December 31, 1966	\$	3 <b>74,</b> 813.08
Cash Receipts		
1967 Cooperative Program	\$2,317,292.70	
Designated contributions:		
Arkansas Baptist Home		
for Children \$34,946.82 Ouachita Baptist University 2,526.87		
Southern Baptist College 243.41		
Foreign Missions 14,662.61		
Home Missions		
American Bible Society 1.110.11		
Christian Civic Foundation		
Missions—Evangelism 813.72		
Race Relations		
B.S.U.—Operating 7,335.00 —Summer Missions 7,122.61		
—Capital Needs 4,882,03		
Foundation Investments 25,050.60		
W.M.U. Designated Offerings:		
Dixie Jackson \$ 65,646.46		
Lottie Moon		
Arkansas Baptist		
Home for Children—		
Helper Fund 247.00		
District Budget 10,125.02		
Book and Flower 51.75 Missionary		
Magazine 421.60		
Magazine	651.501.43	
Total Designated Contributions	\$2,968,79 <b>4</b> . <b>1</b> 3	
Miscellaneous receipts:		
Loan on Building 346,000.00		
Federal withheld tax 23,136.35		
Social security tax withheld		
Employees' retirement 23,976.83		
Life benefit plan 1,344.45		

### EXECUTIVE BOARD

### ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

### STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

# For the Year Ended December 31, 1967

Exhibit "B"

(Continued)

#### Cash Receipts (Continued)

Missellaneous vessints /s	ontinued).	
Miscellaneous receipts (		
Variable annuity		1,620.00
Employees nospital in	isurance	16,118.43
Employees' hospital ir Employees' security d Employees' insurance	ues	1,771.40 837.00
Brotherhood Special	poor	489.94
Arkansas Baptist Rece	eints	115,543.63
W.M.U.—Lillian May	O.P	110,010.00
Cabalanahin Loon		
Payments		350.00
Pulaski County Associ	otion	000.00
Office expenses	ation—	1,008.52
Home Mission Board:		1,008.52
Race Relations		
State Missions—	15,297.00	
In service	1,497.00	16,794.00
III SCIVICE	-,101.00	10,134.00
Sunday School Board:		
B.S.U	10,122.72	
Church Music	7,057.10	
Sunday School	9,492.82	
Training Union	8,031.38	34,704.02
0		,
Sale of Camp Robinsor	1	
Property	45,703.19	
Interest on note	591.33	46,294.52
Annuity Board-Oper	otina	1,860.99
Office building mainte	nanco	13,071.13
	mance	10,011.10
B.S.U. rent:	1,311.65	
Fayetteville Little Rock	1,110.00	2,421.65
Little Rock	1,110.00	2,421.00
Assemblies and		
Camps—1967:		
Assemblies	47,860.51	
Camps	27.045.70	74,906.21
F	,	,
Interest received:		
Foundation	8,871.10	
W.M.U	1,921.61	
Miscellaneous	3,465.48	
Assembly	44.23	14,302.42

# EXECUTIVE BOARD

### ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

### STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

# For the Year Ended December 31, 1967

Exhibit "B"

(Continued)

Cash Receipts (Continued)		
Foundation stocks cashed12,250.00		
Arkansas Baptist History— Sale of books	767,429.02	
Total Cash Receipts		\$3,736,223.15
Total to be Accounted For		\$4,111,036.23
Cash Disbursements		
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children Baptist Memorial Hospital Ouachita Baptist University Southern Baptist College Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention: Cooperative Program \$779,584.00	14,787.53 461,376.77	
Foreign Missions	1,265,436.71	
Home Atlasions 101,048.46	1,205,450.71	
American Bible Society Christian Civic Foundation Youth Ranch—Augusta, Kansas Administration Missions—Evangelism New Mission Sites Race Relations—Operating Rase Relations—Camp B.S.U.—Operating B.S.U.—Operating B.S.U.—Operating B.S.U.—Capital Needs B.S.U.—Rent Brotherhood—Operating Brotherhood—Special Church Music Sunday School Training Union Division of Services Assembly—Camps Operating 1967 Assemblies and Camps: Assemblies	1,685.62 9,86 39,261.98 138,913.96 29,719.75 36,633.53 3,414.27 100,455.02 6,544.81 8,871.57 1,065.59 18,495.16 46.95 29,121.75 40,335.50 41,942.46 32,113.34	
Camps 19,122.25 15,239.09	34,961.34	
Camps and Assemblies Improvements	17,101.04	
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine-Operating	135,037.39	

2,000.00

### EXECUTIVE BOARD

# ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1967 Exhibit "B" (Continued)

### Cash Disbursements (Continued)

W.M.U.—Operating	49,852.65	
W.M.U.—Special Funds	5,907.67	
Promotion	20,293.56	
Convention	15,690.04	
Foundation—Operating	15,394.99	
Foundation—Investments	34,179,46	
Foundation—Principal refunded	2,250.00	
Foundation—Interest payments	4,774.74	
Foundation—Interest payments Foundation—Interest reinvested	4.046.99	
V.M.U.—Interest reinvested	1.621.61	
Annuity—Operating	10,373.16	
Annuity—Dues	101,948.89	
Baptist Building Site	539,835.96	
Arkansas Baptist History	74.43	
Ministerial Student Aid	1.350.00	
Miscellaneous Fund	140.05	
Reserve Fund	5,000.00	
Pulaski County Association-	0,000,00	
Office expenses	1,008.52	
Federal withheld tax	23,136,35	
Social security	17,123.48	
State income tax	1,500.55	
Employees' retirement	23.841.60	
Variable annuity	1,620.00	
Life benefit plan	1,344,45	
Employees' insurance	16.096.12	
Employees' security	1.771.40	
Employees' insurance pool	837.00	
Supply room	600.04	
Supply 100m		
Total Cash Disbursements		\$3,598,867.06
		512,169.17

Add: Petty cash-W.M.U. Fund .....

Cash on hand and in banks—December 31, 1967 ...... \$ 514,169.17

# EXECUTIVE BOARD ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION FOUNDATION INVESTMENT FUND

January 1, 1967 through December 31, 1967

Balance in Foundation Investment Fund, January 1, 196	7:	
Investments \$ Cash—Needy Preachers Fund	213,713.15 468.68	\$214,181.83
RECEIPTS:		
Cash:		
Stella King Estate—         Educational Trust Fund         \$ 849.69           So. Bapt. College to pay         116 Ins. Premium         315.80           Ark. Rice Growers Stock Cashed         586.97           Edward Maddox to pay         Life Ins. Premiums         256.33           BSU Retreats for Endowment Fund         41.81           L. J. Cooper Estate for OBU Trust         20,000.00           Mr. & Mrs. I. S. Burton Annuity         1,000.00           Estate of Edna McDaniel for Ark.         Bapt. Home for Children         2,000.00           Personal Loan & Finance-Stock cancelled         Lamar Life Insurance Co. Stock Dividend         Cash Transferred to Worthen Savings	25,050.60 10,000.00 37,53 23,020.36	58,108.49
		\$272,290.32
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Worthen Bank Savings Acct.  Principal paid to Mrs. Carl Nelson & Carole Ann Nelson Southern Farm Bureau-Insurance Premium Christian Foundation Life Insurance Premium Aetna Life Insurance Premium	33,607.33 2,250.00 79.23 177.10 315.80	36,429,46
<del>-</del>		
Balance in Foundation Investment Fund, December 31, 1		
Investments\$	234,521.04	
Cash—Needy Preachers Fund Cash—General	468.68 871.14	\$235,860.86

### EXECUTIVE BOARD

# ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION FOUNDATION INVESTMENT INCOME FUND

January 1, 1967 through December 31, 1967

Balance in Foundation Investment Income Fund, January	, 1, 1967:	
Annuities		
Trust—Carl & Jesse Nelson Cooperative Program Ark, Baptist Home for Children Subscriptions to Denon, Magazines Ouachita University Southern Baptist College BSU Endowment Nee'ly Preachers Williamson Memorial Mrs. H. B. Rogers Memorial Mary Noel Gregory Trust Church Building Loan Fund Undesignated	1.28 .69 39.63 271.57 12.63 41.98 758.63 3.26 .02 17.15 3.86	\$ 3,843.56
RECEIPTS:		
North American Aviation Consolidated Electronics Insurance Securities Personal Loan & Finance General Waterworks Ark Rice Growers Lamar Life Insurance First National Bank of Memphis Copperweld Steel Gosnell Church Bond Ashland Oil American Telephone & Telegraph Sears Pulaski Co. Assn. Bonds New York Life Insurance First Federal Savings Pulaski Federal Savings Pulaski Federal Savings Pulaski Federal Savings Commonwealth Savings & Loan Commonwealth Savings	168.00 62.00 2.22 261.66 115.00 1,268.60 22.96 56.00 105.60 60.00 1,125.00 213.75 777.60 240.00 15.08 81.58 251.55 14.26 237.50 3,792.74	8,871.10
		\$ 12,714.66
DISBURSEMENTS:   Annuities Paid:		
Transfer to State Missions Endowment James McArthur—Needy Preacher Cooperative Program Foreign Mission Board, SBC Ark. Baptist Home for Children	1,360.84 251.76 100.00 116.80 22.50 24.52	

### EXECUTIVE BOARD

# ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

### FOUNDATION INVESTMENT INCOME FUND

January 1, 1967 through December 31, 1967

(Continued)

### Disbursements (Continued)

5,026.50	Ouachita UniversitySouthern Baptist College		
Annuities         (368.49)           Trust—Carl & Jesse Nelson         3,140.78           Cooperative Program         13.50           State Missions         101.51           Ark. Baptist Home for Children         20.58           Subscriptions to Denom. Magazines         44.37           Ouachita University         3,300.50           Southern Baptist College         143.95           BSU Endowment         65.69           Needy Preachers         907.57           Mrs. H. B. Rogers Memorial         .22           Mary Noel Gregory Trust         180.26           Church Building Loan Fund         40.56	-		 5,026.50
Trust—Carl & Jesse Nelson       3,140.78         Cooperative Program       13.50         State Missions       101.51         Ark. Baptist Home for Children       20.58         Subscriptions to Denom. Magazines       44.37         Ouachita University       3,300.50         Southern Baptist College       143.95         BSU Endowment       65.69         Needy Preachers       907.57         Mrs. H. B. Rogers Memorial       .22         Mary Noel Gregory Trust       180.26         Church Building Loan Fund       40.56	Balance in Foundation Investment Income, December 31,	1967:	
Trust—Carl & Jesse Nelson       3,140.78         Cooperative Program       13.50         State Missions       101.51         Ark. Baptist Home for Children       20.58         Subscriptions to Denom. Magazines       44.37         Ouachita University       3,300.50         Southern Baptist College       143.95         BSU Endowment       65.69         Needy Preachers       907.57         Mrs. H. B. Rogers Memorial       .22         Mary Noel Gregory Trust       180.26         Church Building Loan Fund       40.56	Annuities	(368.49)	
State Missions       101.51         Ark. Baptist Home for Children       20.58         Subscriptions to Denom. Magazines       44.37         Ouachita University       3,300.50         Southern Baptist College       143.95         BSU Endowment       65.69         Needy Preachers       907.57         Mrs. H. B. Rogers Memorial       .22         Mary Noel Gregory Trust       180.26         Church Building Loan Fund       40.56		3,140.78	
State Missions         101.51           Ark. Baptist Home for Children         20.58           Subscriptions to Denom. Magazines         44.37           Ouachita University         3,300.50           Southern Baptist College         143.95           BSU Endowment         65.69           Needy Preachers         907.57           Mrs. H. B. Rogers Memorial         .22           Mary Noel Gregory Trust         180.26           Church Building Loan Fund         40.56	Cooperative Program	13.50	
Subscriptions to Denom. Magazines         44.37           Ouachita University         3,300.50           Southern Baptist College         143.95           BSU Endowment         65.69           Needy Preachers         907.57           Mrs. H. B. Rogers Memorial         .22           Mary Noel Gregory Trust         180.26           Church Building Loan Fund         40.56		101.51	
Subscriptions to Denom. Magazines         44.37           Ouachita University         3,300.50           Southern Baptist College         143.95           BSU Endowment         65.69           Needy Preachers         907.57           Mrs. H. B. Rogers Memorial         .22           Mary Noel Gregory Trust         180.26           Church Building Loan Fund         40.56	Ark. Baptist Home for Children	20.58	
Southern Baptist College       143.95         BSU Endowment       65.69         Needy Preachers       907.57         Mrs. H. B. Rogers Memorial       .22         Mary Noel Gregory Trust       180.26         Church Building Loan Fund       40.56		44.37	
Southern Baptist College       143.95         BSU Endowment       65.69         Needy Preachers       907.57         Mrs. H. B. Rogers Memorial       .22         Mary Noel Gregory Trust       180.26         Church Building Loan Fund       40.56		3,300.50	
Needy Preachers       907.57         Mrs. H. B. Rogers Memorial       .22         Mary Noel Gregory Trust       180.26         Church Building Loan Fund       40.56		143.95	
Needy Preachers       907.57         Mrs. H. B. Rogers Memorial       .22         Mary Noel Gregory Trust       180.26         Church Building Loan Fund       40.56	BSU Endowment	65.69	
Mary Noel Gregory Trust 180.26 Church Building Loan Fund 40.56		907.57	
Church Building Loan Fund 40.56	Mrs. H. B. Rogers Memorial	.22	
Onaton Danang Don't Lana	9	180.26	
	, , ,	40.56	
		97.16	\$ 7,688.16

# ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1967

# Exhibit "A"

### ASSETS

Current Assets		
Cash		
Advances to employees		272.06
Total Current Assets		88,687.37
Restricted Funds		
Recreation and Allowance Fund-Cash	,	
Pension Trust Fund—Cash		
Education Fund-Savings account	2,125.20	
Total Restricted Funds		8,618.58
Investments—General Fund		
Stocks	2,336.55	
U.S. Government savings bonds		
Total Investments—General Fund		23,076.95
Special Funds         \$1,604.40           Endowment Fund—Stocks         \$1,203.06	3,707.46	
Memorial Fund—Savings account	11,999.22	
Total Special Funds		15,706.68
Properties		
Land	14,487.00	
Cemetary lots	70.00	
Buildings	•	
Improvements	•	
Equipment	28,412.10	
Farm equipment	11,368.10	
Furniture and fixtures	28,667.57	
Library books	413.90	
Vehicles	,	
Livestock	13,300.00	
Total Properties		\$811,893.68
Total Assets		\$947,983.26

### ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

### BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1967

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

### LIABILITIES

### Current Liabilities

Accounts payable\$	744.75
Accrued payroll taxes	625.38
Federal withheld taxes	639.60
State withheld taxes	125.04
Total Current Liabilities\$	2,134.77
Endowment Fund	3,707.46
Memorial Fund	11,999.22
Net Worth	
Equity in properties811,893.68	
Restricted Funds 8,618.58	
Working capital 109,629.55	
Total Net Worth\$	930,141.81
Total Liabilities\$	947,983.26

# ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSES

### For the Year Ended December 31, 1967

### Exhibit "B"

Receipts and Income  Executive Board—1967 Cooperative Program  —Designated, Thanksgiving, Christmas, Direct contributions—Undesignated	et.c	39.122.15
Special contributions:		
Thanksgiving Christmas Mother's Day Specified purpose Support Clothing Recreation—Allowance		1,849.51 113.00 226.00 11,865.60 5.509.88
Farm income:		
Sale of livestock, eggs, tomatoes, etc Less: Decrease in livestock inventory	\$ 9,795.07 5,337.50	4,457.57
Increase in value of U.S. Government bonds Dividends received Interest received Scholarship Fund		490.55 $1.135.56$
Total Receipts and Income		\$230,662.10
Expenses		
Salaries Social security Annuity dues Hospital insurance Office supplies and expense Advertising and publicity Tra vel and meals Board and committee meetings Conferences, dues and publications Legal and auditing Life—health benefit plan Pension trust—Retirement plan Utilities and telephone Insurance Household supplies, laundry and dry cleaning Vehicle maintenance and operation Grounds, tractors, mowers, etc.	4,204,11 65,08 787,12 2,831,46 2,420,70 1,347,06 609,03 921,05 665,00 463,52 189,49 13,163,64 3,618,69 9,400,70 4,084,92 697,51	

# ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSES

For the Year Ended December 31, 1967

Exhibit "B"

(Continued)

#### Expenses (Continued)

Christmas expense Gifts for seniors Freight Swimming pool repairs and expense School supplies and expense Mothers' aid program Foster home program Repairs and replacement to equipment Repairs to building Farm truck upkeep and allowance Tractor, mower and trailer expense Farm ground upkeep Livestock and poultry expense Farm building maintenance Rent—Gary Gray Miscellaneous farm supplies	1,994.57 986.22 570.93 919.27 4,145.95 5,315.89 169.07 375.00	
Miscellaneous farm supplies	592.14	
Total Expenses		\$197,236.96
Excess of Receipts and Income over Expenses		\$ 33,425.14

# BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1967

# Exhibit "A"

ASSETS				
Current Assets				
Cash—General Fund Certificate of deposit	\$	124,649.38 1,012.50		
Accounts receivable—				
Students, rents, other         \$67,380.71           Less: Reserve for bad debts         18,180.35		49,200.36		
Inventories-Provision and supplies		89,299.90		
Prepaid insurance Due from endowment fund income account		6,396.48		
Prepaid group insurance		93,466.18 $1,266.04$	\$	365,290.84
			·	,
Restricted Assets				
Cash—Various funds	\$	127,563,04		
Various stocks, bonds, investments		211,738.91	_	
Various savings accounts		25,000.00	\$	364,301.95
Investments	Ф	F 000 F0		
Various savings accounts U.S. Treasury bonds—Carried at par	ф	5,330.58 $3,000.00$	\$	8,330.58
O.S. Tremidi, bonds Carrot at par			Ψ	0,000.00
Bond and Interest Sinking Fund				
Cash	\$	35 273 76		
U.S. Government bonds—At cost	Ψ	188,973.27	\$	224,247.03
Properties				
Land-Campus, farm, other (see Note 1)				
Stadium Buildings (see Note 1)	٠	43,995.57		
Library books and departmental equipment	i	1.078.057.10		
Automobiles, trucks and tractors		32,851.01		
Livestock		7,235.00	\$7	,168,988.59
Other Assets	_			
Cash—Capital needs account Reserve account—United Student Aid Funds, Inc.	- \$	57,652.99	\$	61,652.99
reserve account—officer statem and Panas, and,			Ψ	01,002.00
Other Fund Assets				
Notes receivable:				
Bottoms Endowment Fund	\$	10,000.00		
Johnson Endowment Fund		10,000.00	\$	20,000.00
Total Assets			\$8	,212,811.98

The attached notes are an integral part of this statement.

# BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1967

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

### LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities		
Accounts payable Credit balances—\ccounts receivable Room deposits Due Baxter B. Cannon Principal Fund Accrued—Interest —Salaries and wages —Sales tax —Relief and annuity —Payroll taxes Federal withheld taxes State withheld taxes Notes payable—Amounts due within one year Bonds payable—Amounts due within one year	18,239,71 27,091.01 4,000.00 902.10 4,365.20 127.46 169.59 10,074.84 11,177.02 2,532.15 41,912.43	\$ 258,736.78
Non-Current Liabilities		
Notes payable—\$74,246.13 secured by first mortgage—Schedule '7' \$ 101,979.47 Less: Amounts due within one year 41,912.43	\$ 60,067.04	
First mortgage series bonds payable:		
Series:		
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$		
Less: Amounts due within one year	\$1,662,000.00	\$1,722,067.04
Restricted Funds		364,301.95
Other Funds		
Bottoms Endowment Fund	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00
Net Worth		
Investment in properties Unrestricted current assets \$ 365,290.84 Current liabilities \$ 258,736.78 \$ 106,554.06	\$7,168,988.59	
Other unrestricted assets \$294,230.60 Non-current		
liabilities 1,722,067.04 (\$1,427,836.44)		
Excess of liabilities over unrestricted assets (	(\$1,321,282.38)	\$5,847,706.21
Total Liabilities		\$8,212,811.98

### NOTES TO BALANCE SHEET

### May 31, 1967

- Note 1: Properties on hand at May 31, 1960, were appraised by Glen D. Espy,
  Appraiser, Little Rock, Arkansas, and these appraised values were placed
  on the books. Acquisitions subsequent to the appraisal are shown at cost.
- Note 2: The University is required to deposit approximately \$84,500.00 in the
  next year in the Bond and Interest Sinking Fund and the Building
  Maintenance and Equipment Reserve Account.
- Note 3: The University has leased dormitory facilities from Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company for a term of twenty years beginning January 1, 1967, for a rental of \$74,030.00 annually payable \$37,015.00 each March 1 and September 1.

# SUMMARY OF CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

# For the Year Ended May 31, 1967

### Exhibit "B"

Current Income—Exhibit ""		
Educational and general:		
Student fees Cooperative Program Endowment income Gifts and grants Other sources	396,168.03 95,731.57 379,727.84	
Total Educational and General		\$1,879,076.10
Auxiliary enterprises		1,018,414.26
Total Current Income		\$2,897,490.36
Current Expenditures—Exhibit "E"		
Educational and general:		,
General administration       \$ 124,541.23         General expense       353,404.29         Instruction       798,645.56         Library       26,529.61         Operation and maintenance of physical plant       239,516.04		
\$1,542,636.73		
Less: Overhead charged to auxiliary enterprises 60,403.93		
Total Educational and General	\$1,482,232.80	
Auxiliary enterprises Student aid	875,532.28 89,793.82	
Total Current Expenditures		\$2,447,558.90
Excess of Current Income Over Current Expenditures to Exhibit "C"		\$ 449,931.46

### ENDOWMENT FUND

### BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1967

Exhibit "A"

### ASSETS

Cash in Worthen Bank and Trust Company

Little Rock, Arkansas\$	25,808.45
Real estate	100,000.00
Bonds-Par value \$721,025.00 carried at	705,452.01
Stocks—Cost	932,051.92
Real estate loans	162,927.96
Other notes receivable	85,118.69
Total Assets	2,011,359.03
LIABILITIES	
Amount due income fund	72,478.77

Total Liabilities \_\_\_\_\_\_\$2,011,359.03

### ENDOWMENT FUND

# STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS-

### **PRINCIPAL**

For the Year Ended May 31, 1967

# Exhibit "B"

Balance in bank—June 1, 1966	***************************************
Receipts:	
Contributions to principal	6,904.50
Bonds sold or collected	
Stocks sold	227,416.02
Principal payments-Real estate and other loans	49,715.98
Savings accounts collected	10,000.00
Interest applied to principal (amortization of premiums)	232.63
Accrued interest collected	1,145.47
Borrowed from income account	72,478.77
Total Receipts	\$519,652.21
	\$527,198.94
Disbursements:	
Stocks purchased	\$137,418.56
Bonds purchased	
Real estate and other loans made	12,132.40
Accrued interest purchased	1,001.44
Reimburse income account	71,483.04
Total Disbursements	\$501,390.49
Balance in bank—May 31, 1967	\$ 25,808.45

## **OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**

## ENDOWMENT FUND

# STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—

### INCOME

# For the Year Ended May 31, 1967

# Exhibit "C"

Balance in bank—June 1, 1966	\$ 14,835.20
Receipts:	
Due from principal account	71,483.04
Interest on real estate and other loans	15,216.04
Dividends on stocks	41,985.99
Interest on bonds	28,904.58
Rents received	9,624.96
Total Receipts	\$167,214.61
	\$182,049.81
Disbursements:	
Remitted to Ouachita Baptist University	\$ 81,598.25
Remitted to Burkett L. Williams (Arkansas	
Louisiana Gas dividends)	1,006.50
Audit fee	650.00
Loaned to principal account	72,478.77
Trust fees	5,236.95
Delinquent taxes paid on Weatherford property	91.93
Total Disbursements	\$161,062.40
Balance in bank—May 31, 1967	\$ 20,987.41

#### PASTORS

Abanathy, Charles, 222 Smith Avenue, Paragould 72450 Abbott, Don, Box 334, Forrest City 72335 Abernathy, Jerry Don, 701 Main, Crossett 71635 Acord, Vurl, Route 3, Ozark 72949 Adams, Heyward L., 2839 Evergreen Avenue, S.W., Camden 71701 Adams, Tom, 240 Hallmark Drive, West, Fort Worth, Texas 76101 Addie, Charles, Route 1, Ida, Louisiana 71044 Adkins, Sam, OBU Box 47, Arkadelphia 71923 Adkins, Walter J., Route 3 Bx 298A, Little Rock 72205 Ainsworth, Charles, Route 6 Box 112, El Dorado 71730 Akers, Troy, Route 2 Box 264, Conway 72032 Alderson, Doyle, Route 1, Huntsville 72740 Aldridge, Lester, Box 148, Manila 72442 Alexander, Bob, 133 North Fisher, Jonesboro 72401 Allen, Harmon Grey, Route 3, Waldron 72958 Allgood, Larry, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Allison, Alvin, 705 S.E. 7th, Walnut Ridge 72476 Allison, Clarence A., 220 North 25, Arkadelphia 71923 Anderson, Arthur, Route 1, Harrison 72601 Anderson, Joe, Star Route, Mountain Pine 71959 Anderson, Raymon, Route 1, Box 83, Black Oak 72414 Applegate, Henry D., 617 North 27, West Memphis 72301 Armer, Russell, Horatio 71842 Armstrong, Gaines N., Murfreesboro 71958 Ashburn, Edward, Route 1 Box 199, Hoxie 72433 Ashlock, J. C., Box 144, Hackett 72937

Atkinson, Charles M., 1919
West 19, Little Rock 72202
Atkinson, Charles, Box 6,
Central Baptist College,
Conway 72032
Atkinson, Emory, Star Route
Greenbrier 72058
Austin, Houston, Box 375,
Gould 71643
Auten, O. W., Judsonia 72081
Autrey, Garner, 312 East Maryland, North Little Rock 72116
Autry, Lonnie, 3217 West 23,
Little Rock 72204
Avery, Raymond, Nimmons
72448

Babb, Keith F., Route 1 Box 168, Bastrop, Louisiana 71220 Bachus, Gordon, Bauxite 72011 Bailey, Ledell, Route 1, Monette 72447 Baker, Boyd O., 1021 East 4th, Booneville 72927 Baker, Ed, Route 3, Muldrow, Oklahoma 74948 Baker, John B. Jr., 701 North Spruce, Searcy 72143 Baker, Walter J., McRae 72102 Ball, Darrell, Route 2, Elaine 72333 Ballentine, Herman, Box 23, Bluffton 72827 Ballentine, Thomas, OBU Box 788, Arkadelphia 71923 Bankster, Lewis, Augusta 72006 Banton, Ernest, Box 391, Des Arc 72040 Barfield, J. W., 202 Clinton, Arkadelphia 71923 Barnett, Bill, 900 Mena, Mena 71953 Barnett, Bobby Joe, Route 5, Jonesboro 72401 Barnett, Charles F., Box 850, Jonesboro 72402 Barnett, Ray J., Route 1, Siloam Springs 72761 Barrett, L. E., Route 1, Rosebud 72137 Barrington, Paul R., Box 463, Augusta 72006 Barton, C. C., Hamburg 71646

Basinger, John M., Box 254, Lake City 72437 Baskin, Charles R., Box 52, Magnolia 71753 Batson, Jeff D., 3309 Tulip, Pine Bluff 71601 Beach, Phil J., Box 194, Rison 71665 Bean, Jack, Route 3, Conway 72032 Beasley, D. Bernard, Box 623, Marked Tree 72365 Beatty, James E. Jr., Route 1, Box 446B, North Little Rock 72117 Behannon, Woodrow, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Belk, Don R., 3310 Fairview Road, Jonesboro 72401 Belknap, Charles W., 403 South Main, Dermott 71638 Bennett, William A., #21 Carpenter Hills Apts., Arkadelphia 71923 Bennett, William L., 1400 North E, Fort Smith 72901 Berry, Dan L., 4507 South 21, Fort Smith 72901 Berry, Tony, Box 372, Newport 72112 Beshears, Arthur, Oden 71961 Bever, Sardis, Barling 72923 Birdwell, C. Dee, Box 182, Wilmot 71676 Bittle, Shelby, Route 2, Trumann 72472 Black, Darrell, Route 2 Box 766, Pine Bluff 71601 Black, Edward R., Route 2, Leachville 72438 Black, Jerry, OBU Box 211, Arkadelphia 71923 Black, Kendall, Route 1, West Fork 72774 Black, Marvin, Black Springs 71930 Black, Porter, Route 1 Box 216, Mansfield 72944
Black, W. J., Route 5,
Searcy 72143
Blain, C. M., Route 1, Marked Tree 72365 Blake, Sherl, Route 3 Box 333, Conway 72032 Blankenship, James, 1078 Lawson Road, Little Rock 72204

Blankenship, Grover, Success Blann, Robert F., 360 Fairview, SW, Camden 71701 Blanton, Herbert, Mansfield 72944Bledsoe, Ben, Atkins 72823 Bledsoe, D. B., Box 747, Stuttgart 72160 Bledsoe, Jack, Box 388, Monticello 71655 Bliss, John, Route 3 Box 63AA, Marianna 72360 Blount, Perry, Lake Village 71653Bobbitt, Frank, Route 3, Paragould 72450 Bondurant, Mason E., Dumas 71639 Bone, R. A., 1765 Lyon, Batesville 72501 Bonham, Tal D., 2390 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601 Boone, Phelan, Route 4 Box 1035, Pine Bluff 71601 Booth, Harvey F., Weiner 72479 Booth, Van C., Marmaduke 72443 Bostain, Ray D., Lonoke 72086 Box, Gene, Gravette 72736 Boyer, E. A., 604 Washington, Osceola 72370 Brackett, Garland, Route 3, Ozark 72949 Bradford, Marvin A., 7707 Preston Drive, Little Rock 72204 Bradley, Homer A., Box 489, DeWitt 72042 Brady, Leroy, Route 1, Hamburg 71646 Bragg, Russell, Joiner 72550 Bramlet, Melvin, Clinton 72031 Branscum, Ray, 9701 West Markham, Little Rock 72205 Bratton, Clayburn C. Jr., 330 North 9, Arkadelphia 71923 Bray, Tom E., 1010 Combs, El Dorado 71730 Brewer, Harold, West Pine and Arch, Warren 71671 Brian, Henry B., Route 2 Box 414, Camden 71701 Brooks, Benny R., 222 Forest, Trumann 72472 Brooks, Horace P., Route 2, Tyronza 72386

Brooks, John M., OBU Box 1113, Arkadelphia 71923 Brown, L. E., Moorefield 72558 Brown, Floyd, Route 1 Box 180, Crossett 71635 Brown, H. T., 507 West Union, Osceola 72370 Brown, Lon. 603 East Walters, Harrison 72601 Brown, William R., 1923 Independence, Conway 72032 Bruce, W. L. Jr., Route 4, Batesville 72501 Bryan, N. C., Route 1, Bismarck 71929Bryant, Curtis, Dell 72426 Bufford, Frank, Route 1, Trumann 72472 Bunch, Roy D., 335 North Mississippi, Little Rock 72205 Bunch, W. Leonard, Cave City 72521Burden, Lester, Box 93, Waldron 72958 Burris, Paul, 419 West 20, Stuttgart 72160 Burrows, J. W., 603 West 8, El Dorado 71730 Burton, John F. Jr., 1105 Dogwood, Smackover 71762 Busby, Lonnie L., Oil Trough 72564Butts, A. R., Fair Oaks 72397 Bynum, Forest D., Route 1, Pocahontas 72455 Bynum, Luther C., 950 Trammell Road, North Little Rock 72116 Byrum, James, Box 120, Keo 72083

Caldwell, P. J., Route 1,
Arkadelphia 71923
Calhoun, Willis, Route 1
Box 622, Benton 72015
Callison, Walter, Route 1,
Corning 72422
Cannon, James, Box 53,
Lockesburg 71846
Cantrell, Gregg, 110½ South
Ash, Harrison 72601
Cardwell, Bill, Box 1244,
Blytheville 72315
Carney, Tommy J., Box 34,
Diaz 72043
Carozza, Michael, Box 71,
Nashville 71852

Carpenter, Alvis B., Box 554, Blytheville 72315 Carpenter, Raymond, 709 North Cherry, Hamburg 71646 Carpenter, Ronnie, Midway Route, Monticello 71655 Carpenter, Wayne P., Route 4 Box 85, Camden 71701 Carroll, R. V., Flippin 72634 Carter, Aaron, #1 Rose Meadow, Little Rock 72206 Carter, Harold S., Marmaduke 72443 Carver, Wade, Box 146, Earle 72331 Cartwright, Billy L., Route 1, Austin 72007 Cartwright, Bob J., Route 1 Box 294, Little Rock 72204 Castleberry, D. E., Route 4 Box 234, Pine Bluff 71601 Castleberry, Orville E., Box 215, Ward 72176 Cato, Harrell G., Box 54, Rose Bud 72137 Chambers, F. C., 1130 Hood, Bastrop, Louisiana 71220 Chambers, Zane D., 1241 Mt. Comfort, Fayetteville 72701 Chaney, Jesse, Hatfield 71945 Chatham, Roscoe, Route 5 Poplar Bluff, Missouri 63901 Cheatham, Douglas, Charleston 72933Cheatham, Jeff P., 101 North Elm, Jacksonville 72076 Chesser, Charles Jr., Carlisle 72024Chesser, Don H., 5225 Sycamore, North Little Rock 72118 Chesser, Henry, Griffithville 72060Chesser, Zane L., Box 65, Norphlet 71759 Childers, Leon, 640 Loungreen, Forrest City 72335 Chism, Carl E. Jr., OBU Box 188, Arkadelphia 71923 Christmas, Thomas, 219 South Freeman, Dermott 71638 Church, P. C., 24 Wesley Drive, North Little Rock 72116 Clack, Jack L. 215 West Elm, Brinkley 72021 Clark, James E., Box 226, Bald Knob 72010

Clarke, Lewis E., 287 Pearl, Marianna 72360

Claybrook, Gerry, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476

Claybrook, P. E., 607 South 11th, Paragould 72450

Clayton, C. Arnold, Vanndale 72387

Clearman, Russell, 1601 Gaines, Little Rock 72206

Clegg, Harold L., 909 William Penn, Van Buren 72956

Clements, H. W., 508 Bradburn, Paragould 72450

Clement, John L., 1631 Airport Road, Hot Springs 71919 Clower, Harold C., London 72847

Coffelt, Melvin D., Box 15, Centerton 72719

Colbert, John H. Jr., Lepanto

Coleman, David L., Evening Shade 72532

Coleman, J. H., Fisher 72429 Coleman, Jamie, Green Forest 72638

Coleman, L. H., 16th and Hickory, Pine Bluff 71601

Collier, John E., 501 Altman, Jonesboro 72401

Collier, Martin, 612 Walnut, Augusta 72006

Compere, J. S., 407 South First, McGehee 71654

Condren, J. Ronald, Box O, Alma 72921

Cone, David A., OBU Box 972, Arkadelphia 71923

Conner, James L., 700 East Spruce, Rogers 72756

Cook, Harold E., Junction City

Cook, Roy V., 1404 Hays, Texarkana 75501

Cook, Theo, Route 1 Box 70, Bauxite 72011

Coon, Donald, Carpenter Hills Apt. #38, Arkadelphia 71923 Cooper, C. R. Sr., Humphrey

72073Cooper, Delton J., Route 1,

Roland 72135 Cooper, C. Don, Box 368, Star City 71667

Cooper, Don R., Box 64, Crawfordsville 72327

Cooper, Jimmie, OBU Box 372, Arkadelphia 71923

Cooper, Lynton B., Box 163, Marion 72364

Cooper, Stanley M., Box 263,

Salem 72576 Cooper, T. F., Turner 72383 Cooper, W. D., Western Grove  $7\bar{2}68\bar{5}$ 

Cope, Padgett C., 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock 72207

Coppenger, R. A., 1048 North Phelps Circle, Arkadelphia 71923

Corder, Eugene, Route 2,

Perryville 72126 Cossey, J. I., Harrisburg 72432

Cothren, Jerry, Box 123, Leola 72084

Courson, Bobby, Wilmar 71675 Cowen, Floyd Jr., Colt 72326

Cowling, Dale, 222 East 8, Little Rock 72202 Cox, Dean, 1102 North Oak,

Harrison 72601

Cox, E. F., Box 284, Omaha 72662

Crabb, Bobby G., 815 North Main, Jonesboro 72401 Craig, Mason, Box 133,

McGehee 71654 Creamer, Calvin, 617 East

27, Texarkana 75501 Crisco, Tommy L., Box 497, El Paso 72045

Crockett, Robert W., Route 3, Harrisburg 72432

Crotts, R. B., 227 Harris, Wynne 72396

Crouch, David, Route 4, Box 312, El Dorado 71730

Crowson, Charles, Box 656, Batesville 72501

Cullum, Alfred R., Box 702, McGehee 71654

Curtis, John W., Route 1, Alma 72921

Cushman, Bruce, 11th and East Main, Van Buren 72956

Darnell, Larry S., 138 North 14, Arkadelphia 71923

Darter, Thomas G., Box 521, Rohwer 71666

Davis, Gene, 4614 Marion, North Little Rock 72118

Davis, Jimmy C., Brookland Davis, Jim R., Sparkman 71763 Davis, M. D., 414 Elizabeth, Osceola 72370 Davis, Tom, 1321 Bellemeade, Conway 72032 Davis, Wayne B., Box 134, Mountain Pine 71956 Deahl, Fred, 2120 Hickory, Texarkana 75501 Deese, Wilson C., 702 Plaza, West Helena 72390 Dennis. Council, Box 636, Oden 71961 Dennis, Gary L., 904 South 10, Rogers 72756 Denton, Bobby, Lamar 72846 Denton, Everett, Box 75, Monroe 72108 Denton, Joe C., DeQueen 71832 Denton, Vaughn W., Route 2 Box 65, Crossett 71635 DePriest, Wilbur, 403 West First, Mountain Home 72653 Dewett, Lewis, 1812 Patti, Springdale 72764 Dicus, Elmer E., Route 1, Cabot 72023 Diffie, Harold, 312 Julia, El Dorado 71730 Digiglio, Claude, Route 3, England 72046 Dilday, Donald G., 600 Franklin, Helena 72342 Dishongh, W. W., 108 Mary Ella, Searcy 72143 Dodd, Russell, Route 6, Alpena 72611 Dodson, Dennis M., Box 26, Leachville 72438 Doescher, Kenneth, Monte Ne 72748 Domerese, George, Route 1 Box 332, Van Buren 72956 Donohue, James M., Village 71769Dorris, R. H., Box 96, North Little Rock 72114 Dossett, Joe F., Knoxville 72845 Dowdy, Billy J., Route 1, Knobel 72435 Downs, Curtis H., Keiser 72351 Doyle, L. A., Box 160, Midway 72651

Dudley, Eugene C., Route 2
Box 378A, Piggott 72454
Dugger, H. M., Route 2, Searcy
72143
Duke, C. H., 1204 B Avenue,
El Dorado 71730
Duncan, Robert, Ward 72176
Dunn, Roy, Route 1 Box 8A,
Yellville 72687
DuPriest, Milton, Box 733,
Texarkana 75501
Dutton, Vernon R., 3820 West
20, Pine Bluff 71601
DuVall, William L., 71 South
Wakefield Drive, Little
Rock 72206

Eaker, Lex, 105 North Rose, Sheridan 72150 Easley, Calvin, 1400 Parker Road, Russellville 72801 Eason, John, Route 3, Quitman 72131Easterling, Rex, Route 1, Pearcy 71964 Eaton, R. F., Box 147, Fouke 71837 Edmondson, Edward B., 8923 Sunset Lane, Little Rock 72206 Edmonson, Kenneth Neil, Box 27, Bigelow 72016 Edmonson, Milton, Box 87, Mt. Vernon 72111 Edmonson, Ronald, Pencil Bluff 71965 Edwards, Benson, PO Drawer E, Tuckerman 72473 Edwards, Earl C., Box 593, Harrisburg 72432 Ekstrum, Hubert, Box 1655, Texarkana, Texas 75501 Elam, James K., 411 North 35, West Memphis 72301 Elliott, Bill, Route 1 Box 118C, Little Rock 72204 Ellis, Cline D., Box 584, Fordyce 71742 Elmore, Harold, 213 East 6th, Mountain Home 72653 Elrod, Edward, Elaine 72333 Emberton, A. L., Route 4, Clinton 72031 Evans, Billy J., Box 149, Fordyce 71742 Evans, Carroll L., PO Drawer

B, Manila 72442

71667

Evans, Henry M., 2208 Eureka Garden Road, North Little Rock 72117 Evans, J. M., 1709 Barrow Road, Little Rock 72204 Evans, John E., Route 1, Heavener, Oklahoma 74937 Evans, Johnson, Route 3, Conway 72032 Everett, Kenneth R., Route 3, Crossett 71635

Farrar, Thomas E. Jr., Route 5 Box 303, Jonesboro 72401 Faulkenberry, Victor, Box 298, Bay 72411 Feese, Bcb, 707 Maple Drive, Springdale 72764 Ferguson, Don, Palestine 72372 Ferguson, Wallace, 304 Arkansas, Warren 71671 Fetters, Bill, 800 North 14, Rogers 72756 Fisk, Harry, Boxley Station, Kingston 72742 Fitchue, Perry, Omaha 72662 Fitzgerald, James H., Tyronza 72386Flemning, Bill, OBU Box 134, Arkadelphia 71923 Fletcher, George, Box 322, Grady 71644 Flood, Duane, Lanton, Missouri 65533 Floyd, Dale, Huttig 71747 Flynt, William T., 1267 Harton, Conway 72032 Ford, Bernard L., Box 97, Black Rock 72415 Ford, O. I., Route 2, Mountain Home 72653 Foster, Winston, 510 West College, Jonesboro 72401 Fowler, Carroll D., Box 151, Hardy 72542 Fowler, Graham, 401 Oaklawn, Hot Springs 71401 Fowler, Harvey, Route 2, Manila 72442 Fowler, James, Heber Springs 72543 Fowler, Jim, Route 2, Mountain Home 72653 Fowler, R. E., 1823 East Washington, North Little

Rock 72114

Foy, B. Aaron, Coy 72037
Frazier, Henry, Box 112, Royal
71968
French, LeRoy, Melbourne
72556
Friday, Jerald C., Lockesburg
71846
Fuller, Cecil, 301 Martin,
Jacksonville 72076
Fulton, E. E., 608 West 11th,
Crossett 71635
Fuqua, John A. Jr., Star City

Gallop, Hal Sr., Route 4, Batesville 72501 Gannaway. Edgar Joe, Dermott 71638 Garmon, Kelsey, 513 North Pine, Little Rock 72205 Garner, Edsel, Lafe 72436 Garner, Loy W., Box 36, Russellville 72801 Garner, William V., 1215 Dudley, Texarkana 75501 Gaston, Bill, Box 574, Center Hill Station, Paragould 72450Gates, Mac S., 1703 Texas, Malvern 72014 Gay, Fred, Biscoe 72017 Gean, R. V., Route 2, Augusta 72006 Gentry, Donald, Box 73, Mayflower 72106 Gerren, James, Box 315, Lewisville 71845 Gibbs, J. W., Black Oak 72414 Gibson, Eugene, Dermott 71638 Gilbreath, Walter, Waldo 71770 Gilliam, L. L., Route 1, Huntington 72940 Ginn, E. V., St. Francis 72464 Ginn, W. A., 1203 Ohio, Helena 72342 Gladden, T. P., 901 Autumn, Little Rock 72205 Glasgow, Henry, Route 2, Alexander 72002 Glover, E. T., 200 Julia, El Dorado 71730 Gnade, John Paul, OBU Box 35, Arkadelphia 71923 Goacher, Sanford, Hughes 72348 Golden, Oscar, 1302 North Olive,

Benton 72015

Goodson, E. W., Route 3 Box 408, Little Rock 72205 Gordon, Terrell G., 212 California Drive, Fayetteville 72701 Gowens, Hugh, Route 4, Jonesboro 72401 Goyne, Billy, Salado 72575 Gragg, Zane, Box 332, Leachville 72438 Gramling, Marion, 309 Madison Road, Forrest City 72335 Graves, John H., Plumerville 72127Graves, Tom, Route 2 Box 767, Pine Bluff 71601 Gray, Chester, OBU Box 392, Arkadelphia 71923 Gray, Edward I., 1806 Howard Drive, Pine Bluff 71601 Green, Harold R., Star Route, Stuttgart 72160 Green, Johnny A., Route 2 Box 92, Jonesboro 72401 Green, Lawrence E., 210 East Second, Rector 72461 Greenfield, N. D., Magazine 72943 Greer, Amos, Mountain View 72560Gregg, C. E., Marshall 72650 Gregory, Gene, Hermitage 71647Grendell, Don, 5737 Larch Place, Little Rock 72204 Griffin, Edgar B., Box 57, Norfork 72658 Griffin, Ronald S., Box 726, Jacksonville 72076 Griggs, Wilburn, Route 4, Paragould 72450 Grooms, Bobby, College City Box 138, Walnut Ridge 72476 Guffey, Wayne, Evening Shade 72532Gulbrandsen, Arne, 236 Cherry, Arkadelphia 71923 Gunther, Wayne D., 706 North Maple, Searcy 72143 Gustavus, Louis B., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Gwin, Lee, Route 1, Booneville 72927

Hadley, James, 985 Wellsville Cove, Memphis, Tennessee 38117

Hagan, John R. Jr., England 72046Haire, D. Hoyle, Box 242, Booneville 72927 Hale, Clay, 1403 Emmett, El Dorado 71730 Haley, E. E., Route 1, Lake City 72437 Haley, Orville J., 3416 Santa Fe. Fort Smith 72901 Haley, S. A., 1212 Ozier, Van Buren 72956 Hall, Andrew M., Box 906, Fayetteville 72701 Hall, Charles E., Route 1 Box 177N, Little Rock 72204 Hall, Edgar O., 255 Fletcher, Fayetteville 72701 Hall, Jesse W., Star Route 1, Cave City 72521 Hall, Joe, 517 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601 Hall, John H., OBU Box 236, Arkadelphia 71923 Haltom, Homer W., Box 234, Glenwood 71943 Hamilton, John R., Melbourne 72556Hampton, Melvin G., 7624 West 40, Little Rock 72204 Hankins, Clyde, 507 North Rosser, Forrest City 72335 Hankins, Don R., Dover 72837 Harbuck, Don B., 200 West Main, El Dorado 71730 Hargett, John E., 814 East 8, El Dorado 71730 Hargis, Klois L., Box 352, Hamburg 71646 Hargis, Maurice B., Route 1 Box 100, Warren 71671 Hargrove, Jerry, Oden 71961 Harness, Cecil, Oxley 72665 Harness, Clytee, Plainview 72857Harrington, P. O. Box B, Lincoln 72744 Harrington, R. D., 3916 Emerson Drive, North Little Rock 72118Harris, Floyd, Box 236, Cotter 72626 Harris, Joel, Route 7 Box 459G6, Texarkana, Texas

Harris, Thomas, OBU Box 576, Arkadelphia 71923

Hart, Arthur L., 604 West Maple, Springdale 72764 Hart, Ray, Winslow 72959 Hartness, Robert, Route 5 Box 20D, Monticello 71655 Havener, Louis, 517 East Second, Prescott 71857 Hays, H. Jearl, Box 40, Prairie Grove 72753 Hays, Jim, Clinton 72031 Heath, Darrell L., Fountain Hill 71642 Heath, David D., Big Fork 71928 Heath, R. L., Mountainburg Henderson, James E., Wright 72182Henderson, Perry, Route 6 Box 24, El Dorado 71730 Hendrix, Franklin, Box 142, Trumann 72472 Heneisen, James E. Jr., 1313 North C, Fort Smith 72901 Henley, James, 710 Oak, Clarksville 72830 Henson, W. E., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Herring, Leonard, 420 Natchez Trace, Harrison 72601 Hester, Joe, 116 North Allis, Jonesboro 72401 Hester, Marvin N., Dierks 71833 Hethcoat, J. D., Box 97, Tupelo 72169Heydenreich, Vernie, Mansfield 72944 Hickman, James W., Box 505, Huntsville 72740 Hickerson, Bobby C., OBU Box 253, Arkadelphia 71923 Hicks, Glen H., Box 145, Lexa 72355 Hicks, W. Harold, 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock 72205Hightower, Harold, 2100 South Tyler, Little Rock 72204 Hill, Delbert, Box 275, Lavaca 72941Hill, James E. Jr., Central

Avenue & Orange Street, Hot

Hill, James C., 2121 Maple,

Hill, Milburn M., Austin 72007

Hill, Marvin, Beebe 72012

Springs 71901

Pine Bluff 71601

Hill, R. A., 2914 West Capitol, Little Rock 72205 Hill, Walter N., Box 67, Beebe 72012Hilton, Roy B., 701 South West Avenue, El Dorado 71730 Hinch, L. N., 1708 Walnut, Blytheville 72315 Hindmon, Bennie D. Jr., 1600 Maple, North Little Rock 72114 Hinkson, Ed. Box 632, Jacksonville 72076 Hinson, Thomas A., Box 66, West Memphis 72301 Hodges, Carl, Route 7, Paragould 72450Hodges, Herbert E., 2701 South Elm, Little Rock 72204 Hodges, Jesse, Route 1, Marked Tree 72365 Hoff, L. C., Eudora 71640 Hogan, Ernest L., Box 183, Mansfield 72944 Hogan, J. A., Box 196, Sweet Home 72164 Hogue, Jack, 2201 South Cedar, Little Rock 72204 Hogue, Wesley, Route 2 Box J8, Fort Smith 72901 Holcomb, Bill J., Route 1 Box 310B, Pine Bluff 71601 Holcomb, Charles, Mulberry 72947Holcomb, Jesse, 127 Phillips, Hot Springs 71901 Holcomb, James E., 732 West Cherry, Jonesboro 72401 Holder, J. M., 2900 West Vaugine, Pine Bluff 71601 Holland, Robert L., Route 2 Box 319, Wynne 72396 Holman, James M., Box 3, Gillham 71841 Holmes, John, OBU Box 111, Arkadelphia 71923 Holston, Jehn T., Box 2004, Texarkana 75501 Holt, Gaylon, Box 46, Lafe 72436 Hood, Thomas K., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Hook, Don, 924 Pine, Little Rock 72204 Houston, A. M., Box 1313, Jonesboro 72401 Howell, Doyle R., Route 1, Vilonia 72173 Howell, Leroy, Goodwin 72340

Howie, Clifton M., Box 766, Montrose 71658 Howie, M. H., Montrose 71658 Hoyle, V. V. Jr., Box 121, Decatur 72722 Huddleston, Carl, Route 2, Mountain Home 72653 Huddleston, William C., 1600 North Quaker, El Dorado 71730 Huff, Kenneth, Route 3, Van Buren 72956 Huffman, Joe, Box 293, Crawfordsville 72327 Hughes, Daniel, 1622 Garland, Texarkana 75501 Hughes, Delton D., 230 Mission Road, North Little Rock 72118 Hughes, Eugene, 412 South May, DeWitt 72042 Hughes, Leo, Route 1 Box 601D, Texarkana 75501 Hughes, Raymond, Big Fork 71928Hull, J. R., Box 97, Floral 72534 Hunnicutt, Loyd L., Box 788, Magnolia 71753 Hunt, Francis, West Bower, Harrison 72601 Hunt, Russell K., Box 499, Batesville 72501 Hunt, Sidney, Corning 72422 Huntley, Stanley, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Hurd, Herman, 720 East 4, Russellville 72801 Hurley, Charles, Route 1, Earle 72331 Hurley, W. Maurice, Room 200 Faculty Hall, OBU, Arkadelphia 71923 Hurst, George W., 103 West 8, Sheridan 72150 Huskey, Paul, Concord 72523 Huston, Oscar, Star Route, Lonsdale 72087 Hyde, Steve, OBU Box 153,

Ingle, Rick, 3701 South Gary, Fort Smith 72901 Ingram, James W., 2326 Jefferson, Texarkana 75501 Irby, Eugene F., 4605 School, North Little Rock 72117

Arkadelphia 71923

Irish, Johnny R., Route 2, Royal 71968 Irwin, Ollie, Route 3, Lake City 72437

Jackson, Alvin, Route 3 Box 526A, Blytheville 72315 Jackson, Andrew, Route 1 Box 66, Colt 72326 Jackson, Gerald, 510 West College, Ozark 72949 Jackson, Johnny, 1717 North Mississippi, Little Rock 72207 Jackson, Lendol, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Jackson, Raymond E., 1718 Harold, North Little Rock 72114 Jacobs, Harry G., 525 South Pecan, Osceola 72370 James, Dennis, 914 North Lucille, Harrison 72601 James, Edward, Dutch Mills 72725James, Clyde H., Route 3 Box 304, Batesville 72501 Jamison, Lowell N., Hoxie 72433 Jernigan, J. G., Ravenden Springs 72460 Jernigan, P. H., 816 Delmar, Blytheville 72315 Jesser, Walter D., Route 4, Fayetteville 72701 Jewell, Eugene, 207 Foose, Ashdown 71822 Johns, J. M., 407 South Sixth, Rogers 72756 Johnson, Bill, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Johnson, Charles, OBU Box 395, Arkadelphia 71923 Johnson, Curtis, Route 1, Smackover 71762 Johnson, C. A., Box 125, Parkdale 71661 Johnson, Merle A. Jr., 531 South Main, Malvern Johnson, Raymond, 216 North Martin, Warren 71671 Johnson, Roy C., Box 223,

Wilson 72395 Johnson, Verl, Box 512, Beebe

72012

Johnson, Raymond, 1128 Normandy Lane, Blytheville 72315 Jolly, Loy E., Box 72, Cherry

Válley 72324

Jones, Charles H., Route 2 Box 143, Tinsman 71767

Jones, C. T., 103 Lindbery, Texarkana 75501

Jones, Donald D., Route 5 Box 424B, Little Rock 72207

Jones, Frank, 103 East Thomas, Booneville 72927

Jones, James, 914 Shop, Warren 71671

Judd, Ervin, Booneville 72927

Kelly, Doyne, 1203 Davis, Conway 72032 Kelnhofer, Harold, Gillette

72055Kendrick, Lawrence, Buckville

71934Kerr, Andrew, 412 Hays,

Jacksonville 72076 Keyes, David Allen, Salem 72576

Kiesling, John, Route 1, Box 255C, Arkadelphia 71923

Kimbell, Ronald, Route 4 Box 234, Pine Bluff 71601

Kimbrough, Billy G., Box 424, Stuttgart 72160

Kimery, Gene, Route 1, Marked Tree 72365

Kinder, Thomas D., Route 5, Paragould 72450

Kindred, Austin J., 422 East Locust, Rogers 72756

King, Carl, Box 13, Caraway 72419

King, Howard H., Flippin 72634

King, R. B., Hampton 71744 Kluck, Carl W., 800 South 12, Arkadelphia 71923

Klutts, Bob, 1802 Belt, Jonesboro 72401

Koone, Wallace L., St. Joe 72675

Kreis, William L., 5025 Lynch Drive, North Little Rock 72117

Kuehn, J. A., Box 501, Harrison 72601

Kwok, Jackie, Box 633, Batesville 72501

Laffler, Jack E., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476

Lair, Jim, 200 College Lane, El Dorado 71730

Lamb, Bob, OBU Box 264, Arkadelphia 71923

Lamb, John T., 1609 West Chickasaba, Blytheville 72315 Lancaster, E. B., Box 246,

Mansfield 72944

Lance, T. D., Route 2 Box 189, Atlanta, Texas 75551

Lane, A. Hilton, Hazen 72064

Langley, E. Thomas, Route 3, Paragould 72450

Langley, Ray, Eureka Springs 72632

Langwell, Howard, Route 3 Box 295A, North Little Rock 72116

Lanman, Richard L., Box 195, Midland 72945

Lasater, Lonnie F., Box 668, Greenwood 72936

Lassett, George, Center Ridge 72027

Latham, John C., Route 1, Colt 72326

Launius, Cecil E., Box 268, Sparkman '71763

Launius, Thomas, Route 1 Box 208, Fouke 71837 Law, Roy Gean, 5100 South 31,

Fort Smith 72901

Lawson, Jack, Route 1, Siloam Springs 72761

Lawson, John, 903 South B, Rogers 72756

Layman, Joe, Box 13, Cave Šprings 72718

Lee, Robert G., 401 North 8, Apt. 5, Arkadelphia 71923 Lee, Thurlo, Box 75, Timbo 72680

Lemmond, Lewis E., 1924 West 16, Texarkana, Texas 75501

Lene, Odell, Box 115, Jasper

Leonard, Warren E., 3201 South Savannah, Fort Smith 72901 Lewis, H. Lee, 700 South Myrtle, Warren 71671

Lifer, C. Lamar, Box 682, Forrest City 72335

Liles, Leonard, Route 2, Box 142, Mena 71953

Lindsey, Gene OBU Box 492, Arkadelphia 71923

Lindsey, James S., Box 578, Magnolia 71753 Linton, Elmer E., Hartman 72840 Logue, Ewell M., Gassville 72635 Looney, Alton, Route 2, Box 413A, Mena 71953 Looper, O. R., Route 1 Box 83, Mena 71953 Lovell, Leonard, Perryville 72126Lovett, Jerry, 4501 North 30, Fort Smith 72901 Lovett, Ray, 1312 Beech, Crossett 71635 Lowe, Dalton Jr., Waldron 72958 Lumpkin, Doyle, Box 217, Lavaca 72941 Lynn, Bill, 4811 South 18 Terrace, Fort Smith 72901 Lyttle, Charles A., Route 3, Star City 71667

Mackey, Ottis, Eudora 71640 Maddox, John R., 348 Washington, NW, Camden 71701 Madison, Elmer, 15 Fairfield Drive, North Little Rock 72116 Maker, Ed, 519 East Huntsville, Springdale 72764 Maness, Jimmy, Route 1, Mansfield 72944 Maness, Wayne Edwin, Route 1 Box 181, Tyronza 72386 Martin, Bobby Joe, 4713 North 32, Fort Smith 72901 Mason, Paul C., Route 3 Box 239F, Blytheville AFB 72315 Masters, Oda, Heth 72346 Mathis, Gene, 1104 Maywood, Texarkana 75501 Mathis, John P., Tinsman 71767 Matthews, Roe, Box 126, Lowell May, O. Phillip, 511 Church, Pocahontas 72455 Maynard, C. S., Box 265, Little Rock 72201 Mayo, D. C., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 McAtee, Delbert C., Box 89,

Smackover 71762

McBride, Don, 40 Hillcrest

Drive, Paragould 72450

McBride, Ronald, Route 2 Box 200, Fort Smith 72901 McCalman, C. Glynn, 21 Lakeshore, Little Rock 72204 McCarty, H. D., 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701 McClanahan, John H., 517 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601 McClanahan, Rudy F., 906 Ridge Road, Benton 72015 McClenney, J. C., Box 261, Benton 72015McClung, Paul, Box 16, Jones Mill Station, Malvern 72105 McCollum, C. R., Route 6 Box 276, El Dorado 71730 McCollum, John J., 605 North 8th, Paragould 72450 McCord, Eddie L., Route 7, Box 462, Pine Bluff 71601 McCoy, Britt, OBU Box 106, Arkadelphia 71923 McCracken, Otha, Box 244, Flippin 72634 McCraw, J. M., Compton 72624 McCray, Paul H., 1010 South Main, Jonesboro 72401 McCullough, Harry L., Box 61, Alpena 72611 McCurry, Allen T., Route 4 Box 725A, Little Rock 72206 McCurry, Truett, OBU Box 1035, Árkadelphia 71923 McDaniel, James E., Box 676, Bay 72411 McDaniel, Robert, Route 1 Box 307, Camden 71701 McDaniel, Roy G., OBU Box 424, Arkadelphia 71923 McDermott, Floyd, Boydell 71632 McDonald, Edward F. III, Box 7, Berryville 73616 McDoniel, E. T., Route 1, Leachville 72438 McDoughle, Leonard, 640 Loungreen, Kensett 72082 McElroy, E. O., 1203 West 47, North Little Rock 72118 McFerrin, Frank, Fouke 71837 McGehee, Hugh, 5100 South 33, Fort Smith 72901 McGhehey, George, 710 West Front, Walnut Ridge 72476 McGowen, Paul, OBU Box 126, Arkadelphia 71923 McGraw, Bob, Box 126, Bono 72416

McIlveene, Danny, OBU Box 37, Arkadelphia 71923 McKamie, Odis, 306 East Avenue A, Hope 71801 McKinnon, Jack, Rover 72860 McLeod, Roy P., Route 5, Harrison 72601 McMenis, Freeman, Devalls Bluff 72041 Measel, J. B., Route 3, Vilonia 72173Meggs, Bobby W., Box 246, Hermitage 71647 Mehaffey, Pat, Grannis 71944 Mellinger, Tommy, Route 2, Junction City 71749 Melton, Troy, Route 2, Mountain Home 72653 Merritt, Dale C., Box 86, Washington 71862 Merriweather, W. C., 9300 Wood-bine, North Little Rock 72116 Middleton, Quentin, Box 15, Blue Eye, Missouri 65611 Midkiff, J. T., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Milam, Bill, Collins 71634 Miles, James O., Route 4, Walnut Drive, Paragould 72450 Miley, Burton A., Box 33, Springdale 72764 Miller, Cyril, 703 East Johnson, Jonesboro 72401 Miller, David, Box 27, Belleville 72824 Miller, Dillard S., 819 Port Arthur, Mena 71953 Miller, J. C., Route 2 Box 115, Parkin 72373 Miller, Lenard J., Curtis 71728 Millikin, Jerry B., Box 188, Forrest City 72335 Millikin, Jimmy, Box 63, Greenway 72430 Minton, G. E., Box 215, Wynne 72396 Mitchell, J. C. Jr., Box 12, St. Charles 72140 Mitchell, R. P., OBU Box 777, Arkadelphia 71923 Monroe, Pat, 910 West Merriman, Wynne 72396 Moody, Joel E., Pope Street, Route 3, Monticello 71655 Moore, Don, 710 Walnut, Jonesboro 72401

Moore, James, Route 1, Monette 72447 Morgan, W. A., Mountain Valley Route, Hot Springs 71901 Morgan, Glenn H., 1902 East Main, El Dorado 71730 Morris, Gilbert, Route 8, Fayetteville 72701 Morrison, Garland A., Box 253, Fayetteville 72701 Morrow, James R., College City Box 197, Walnut Ridge 72476 Moses, Clinton E., Route 6, Paragould 72450 Mosley, Marion, Route 1, Searcy 72143Mulford, Don, Route 4, Harrison 72601 Mullinax, Lonnie, Waldron 72958 Munn, Ronald, Emmet 71835 Murphy, Bruce, Stephens 71764 Muston, L. M., 124 East Packard, Warren 71671 Myers, Bill, Route 3 Box 33I, Texarkana, Texas 75501 Myers, J. C., 4th and Poplar, North Little Rock 72114 Myers, E. Paul, Bentonville 72712 Myers, Roscoe, Leola 72084

Nall, Don Allen, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601 Nance, W. J., Route 1 Box 20, Heavener, Oklahoma 74937 Nanney, J. C., Lepanto 72354 Neeley, Norman, Box 242, Dumas 71639 Nelson, Dean, Box 309, Hamburg Nelson, Guy, 1050 Caddo, Arkadelphia 71923 Nelson, Maurice, Scotland 72141 Nelson, W. Hugh, 2007 Lakeland, El Dorado 71730 Newberry, Dean E. Jr., 626 West Olive, Rogers 72756 Newcomb, Lewin, 123 Pearl, Hot Springs 71901 Newnam, James K., Mountain Valley Route Box 70, Hot Springs 71901 Nichols, George, 108 East Dougan, Blytheville 72315 Nixon, L. C., Route 3 Box 74, Bee Branch 72013 Nixon, Rolla, Box 22, Fountain Hill 71642

Noles, Jim, Route 4, Booneville 72927Norman, Carel G., Box 87, Mt. Ida 71957 Norris, Kenneth, 118 Chandler Road, Houghton, Louisiana 71037Norris, Simon O., Box 566, Williford 72482

O'Bryan, Harold E., Cabot 72032 O'Kelly, Andy, 912 South Florida. Crossett 71635 Oldham, Gene, 515 South Locust,

Harrison 72601 Oliver, Fred, Route 2, Berryville 72616 O'Neal, John, 805 Summer,

Hot Springs 71901 O'Neel, George, Route 1 Box 23,

Fort Smith 72901 Oran, David, Route 2, Trumann 72472

Orr, Joe, 200 Melrose, Trumann 72472

Osborne, Walter, Box 83, Portland 71663

O'Shields, J. J., Augusta 72006 Oxner, Loyd E., Lexa 72355

Page, Arthur, Route 4, Fayetteville 72701 Painton, Floyd D., Ozone 72854 Palmer, Clifford, North 40 and Grand, Fort Smith 72901 Palmer, Gene, 1910 South Independence, Fort Smith 72901Palmer, J. Paul, 901 South

Washington, El Dorado 71730 Palmer, Raymond, Box 121, Clarendon 72029 Pannell, W. Floyd, Box 498, Carlisle 72024

Pannell, Talmadge, 1600 North Avalon, West Memphis 72301 Pannell, Riley L., Hunter 72074 Parchman, Jack, Route 6 Box 211, North Little Rock 72118 Parker, Kenneth, OBU Box 554,

Arkadelphia 71923

Parker, Robert A., 277 North Street, Camden 71701 Pate, A. L., Route 1 Box 11, Pangburn 72121

Patterson, Leroy, Box 86, Alexander 72002

Patton, Robert 1832 East Main, El Dorado 71730 Payne, George, Ozark 72852

Payton, W. E., 604 North Mt. Holly, Smackover 71762

Pearson, Carl J., Danville 72833 Pearson, Othel, Big Fork 71928

Pearson, Paul, Route 3 Box 163A, Camden 71701

Peck, Jim, Casa 72025 Pennington, Curtis E., Route 2 Box 406, Warren 71671

Pennington, J. E., Box 66, Charleston 72933

Peoples, C. D., 2322 Bluff, Fort Smith 72901

Peoples, Nual, 715 Division. Malvern 72104

Perminter, Henry, Pollard 72456 Peterson, Wayne, Ouachita Baptist University,

Arkadelphia 71923
Philliber, W. V., 7601 Baseline
Road, Little Rock 72204
Piercey, William E., Box 423,

McCrory 72101 Pillow, S. R., Route 1, Pollard

72456 Pipkins, Emmett A., Drawer 40,

Clinton 72031 Pirtle, George E. Jr., 819 East Woodruff, North Little Rock

72118

Pitt, K. Alvin, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock 72114 Plunkett, Harold, Box 42, Hartford 72938

Pollard, Jack, 101 Parkview Drive, Trumann 72472

Pool, Riley, Route 2, DeWitt 72042

Porter, Howard R., Route 2 Box 261A, Jacksonville 72076 Porter, Jack, Paris 72855 Powers, Edward L., Yellville

72687 Presley, Harold D., Box 157, Ola 72853

Presswood, John C., 2307 Pecan, Texarkana 75501

Priest, James W., Box 434, New Boston, Texas 75570 Prince, M. E., Route 4,

Parágould 72450 Pritchard, Gene, Box 48, Lawson 71750

Probasco, William L., Box 244, Stamps 71860 Prock, Neal, 7800 South Ridge Drive, Fort Smith 72901 Puckett, O. C., 124 West Roosevelt, West Memphis

72301Pyles, John C., Box 305, Calico Rock 72519

Ragsdale, Elbert Jr., 1002 Glendale, Jonesboro 72401 Raiford, Robert H., 3669 Fairmont, Memphis, Tennessee 38122

Rainbolt, M. R., Box 66, Calion 71724

Raines, Ralph B., Leslie 72645 Raines, Ronald, Route 2, #7 Cedar Heights Road, North Little Rock 72118

Rambo, James, 1610 West Sycamore, Blytheville 72315 Ray, Eugene, 605 West Mueller, Paragould 72450

Ray, E. S., 201 Nickels, Hot Springs 71901

Ray, Harold B., 413 Stevens, Jonesboro 72401

Ray, Hubert O., Route 1, Donaldson 71941

Ready, L. J., Box 279, Eudora 71640

Reding, William, Route 1, Greenwood 72936

Reed, Don, 210 North 6th Ave., Paragould 72450

Reed, Raymond H., 215 East

Sunset, Springdale 72764 Reed, Roy W., 701 West Central, Bentonville 72712

Reeves, Sam C., 801 Pine, Arkadelphia 71923

Reeves, Thomas, Route 3, Heber Springs 72543

Reid, Cooper, Caraway 72419 Renshaw, Guin, Box 62, Armorel

72310Reynolds, J. A., Route 1 Box 15A, Ingalls 71648

Rice, Melvin, Wabbaseka 72175 Rich, Homer, Route 4, Conway 72032

Richardson, Ted J. Jr., Route 1 Box 185, England 72046

Richardson, Theda J., Route 4 Box 436, Blytheville 72315

Ricks, James, OBU Farm Apt. 7A, Arkadelphia 71923 Rigdon, W. E., Route 1 Box 23, Dardanelle 72834

Riherd, Leslie M., Box 219 Newport 72112

Riles, John Gale, Route 3, Bastrop, Louisiana 71220

Robbins, John C. Jr., P.O. Drawer "N", Crossett 71635

Roberts, G. M., Rosie 72571 Roberts, Graham, Alpena 72611 Roberts, Paul, 1200 Louisiana, Little Rock 72202

Robertson, Doyne, Melbourne 72556

Robertson, Tommy, 609 Crayton, Gurdon 71743

Robinson, Calvin, Box 146, Perryville 72126

Robinson, F. M., Route 4 Box 337C5, Benton 72015

Rodgers, Frank, Leslie 72645 Rogers, Eldon, Route 1 Box 68, Hensley 72065

Rogers, Jim, Route 1 Box 9D, Crossett 71635

Rogers, LeRoy, Box 151, Clinton 72031

Rogers, Roy G., Elizabeth 72531 Rogers, W. R., 539 Jackson,

Camden 71701

Rose, James M., Wooster 72181 Ross, C. D., 1117 County Avenue, Texarkana 75501

Rosson, Charles, Box 116, Siloam Springs 72761

Roten, Chester P., 727 West Gordon, Harrison 72601 Rowell, Ben, Hughes 72348

Rowland, Herbert, Star Route 2, Lake Village 71653 Rowton, Julian, Clarksville 72830

Royal, James W., Judsonia 72081 Russell, C. E., Wheatley 72392 Ryan, Eugene A., Lonoke 72086

Sadler, Harold D., Dardanelle 72834

Sammons, T. A., Heavener, Oklahoma 74937

Sample, Opel, Floral 72534 Sample, W. Coy, Box 211, Almyra 72003

Sanders, James H., Box 153, Monette 72447

Sanders, Paul R., 5615 Geyer Springs, Little Rock 72204 Savage, Fred Jr., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Savage, John E., OBU Box 141, Arkadelphia 71923 Savell, H. B. Jr., Box 7, Beirne 71721Scarborough, Louis, Route 4, Fayetteville 72701 Scarborough, Z. M., Route 1 Box 163, Portland 71663 Scott, Jimmie, Buckville 71934 Scott, Paul, Mountain View 72560 Seagraves, Bobby, Box 271, Russellville 72801 Sebastian, Don, Route 6 Box 309A, Hot Springs 71901 Seigler, Don, 2017 Green Valley, Fayetteville 72701 Selby, Jerry, Box 52, Portland 71663 Self, Carl, Havana 72842 Selph, Bernes K., 327 River, Benton 72015 Sewell, Charles A., 5401 Maple. North Little Rock 72118 Sharber, Sam, 3307 South 18, Fort Smith 72901 Sharp, Dean, Route 3, Springdale 72764Shell, Clarence Jr., Route 4 Box 396, Hot Springs 71901 Sherman, Emmett, 905 Third, Mena 71953 Sherman, Sam, Box 321, Dierks 71833Shirley, Homer W. Jr., 817 West Young, Malvern 72104 Shirley, Harold, OBU Box 396, Arkadelphia 71923 Shoemake, Bob, Route 3 Box 405, Van Buren 72956 Shook, O. Damon, 16 Park Place, Hot Springs 71901 Shopher, Donald M., Route 1, Brookland 72417 Shreve, Ruben R., Route 1 Box 174, Montrose 71658 Shultz, H. O., Route 5, Paragould 72450 Sibert, James, 6409 Tracy, Richland, Little Rock 72206 Sifford, Martin E., 918 East Main, Blytheville 72315

Simmons, Thomas S., 1201 West 7, Hope 71801 Simmons, Thomas W., Route 4, Clinton 72031 Simons, James C., Route 1 Box 198, Lavaca 72941 Simpson, Nathaniel, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Sivils, Robert E. Sr., Tyro Route, Dumas 71639 Skaggs, Joe G., Route 3, Mountain Home 72653 Skinner, J. P., 407 South State Line, Texarkana 75501 Skutt, Charles H., 4100 Marshall Drive, Fort Smith 72901 Slate, Colin, Route 1, Box 21, Mansfield 72944 Smart, A. W., Smackover 71762 Smedley, John, 607 Kansas, Springdale 72764 Smith, Bailey E., Box 189, Warren 71671 Smith, B. D., Route 3, Box 214, Magnolia 71753 Smith, Dean, Star Route, Berryville 72616 Smith, Don Joe, Route 2, Box 29, Manila 72442 Smith, Eddie W., Route 1, Van Buren 72956 Smith, Edward L., Route 3, Box 376, North Little Rock 72116 Smith, Eugene, Route 1, Box 202, McGehee 71654 Smith, Glen, 524 West 4, North Little Rock 72114 Smith, G. William, 3700 Cherry Pine Bluff 71601 Smith, J. C., 412 State, Newport 72112 Smith, J. Harold, 4201 Windsor Drive, Fort Smith 72901 Smith, Morris L., Morrilton 72110 Smith, W. A., Jasper 72641 Smith, W. J., Clinton 72301 Smithson, Charles, 405 North Second, Nashville 71852 Smithson, Curtis, Biggers 72413 Smothers, D. D., Box 719, Prescott 71857 Sneed, E. I., Huff 72545 South, Hardy Ray, Route 6, Harrison 72601 South, Rheubin L., 4064, North Little Rock 72116

Spain, Robert L., 721 South 6½, Paragould 72450 Sparkman, Alfred, 3501 Pike, North Little Rock 72116 Sparks, Jimmy O., 600 North Polk, Little Rock 72205 Spence, Bryan, Route 2, Leachville 72438 Spence, Milburn Doyle, Route 1, Austin 72007 Spencer, Frank, Jr., 830 Kelly, Fayetteville 72701 Spurgin, Truman R., Box 435, Parkin 72373 Stanford, Charles R., Box 151, Nashville 71852 Stephens, Ellis, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Stephens, Levi, Barber 72922 Stephens, Harold D., Route 6, Box 318, Pine Bluff 71601 Stevens, David M., Box 6, Cotton Plant 72036 Stevens, Jimmy L., Calhoun Street, Luxora 72358 Steward, W. Claud, Route 2, Elaine 72333 Stillman, Roy, Route 3, Box 115A, North Little Rock 72116 Stockemer, Paul G., Wilson 72395 Stoddard, Edmund A., Box 216, Perryville 72126 Stone, Carl H., 300 West 13th, Russellville 72801 Stone, Darrell E., Kingsland 71652 Stone, James W., Route 5, Box 678, Little Rock 72007 Storey, Earl, Route 2, Charleston 72933 Storts, William J., 120 East H, Russellville 72801 Stout, Loyd D., 308 North 41, Fort Smith 72901 Stratton, John R., Route 4, Harrison 72601 Strickland, Raymond, 4116 West 22, Little Rock 72204 Stuart, Paul W., OBU Box 22, Arkadelphia 71923 Suskey, A. T., Box 128, Branch 72928 Sutley, Cecil, OBU, Arkadelphia

71923

Imboden 72434 Swint, Robert, Route 1, Box 575G, Texarkana 75501 Tallant, James L., Route 2, Box 324A, Wynne 72396 Tanner, Noel, Route 3, Heber Springs 72543 Tarver, Howell, Route 3, Box 106, El Dorado 71730 Tate, Jimmy W., Route 1, Knobel 72435Taylor, Charles H., 1106 Eugene, Harrison 72601 Taylor, Floyd J., Urbana 71768 Taylor, Frank, 804 Baker, Malvern 72104 Taylor, Gerald M., 610 Beverly East, North Little Rock 72116 Taylor, Harold W., Midway Road, North, Marvell 72366 Taylor, Jack, Box 459, Fayetteville 72701 Taylor, Jerry, 321 West Gilson, DeQueen 71832 Taylor, Jimmie L., Box 305, Lake Hamilton 71951 Taylor, Paul E., 603 East South, Harrison 72601 Teague, E. W., Route 1, Box 139, Harrisburg 72432 Tedford, Jackie, Cedar Hill Homes, Route 1, Austin 72007 Teel, Arnold, 336 McArthur, North Little Rock 72118 Terrell, James, 907 Merrett, Searcy 72143 Thacker, Larry, Route 4, Box 488K, Hot Springs 71901 Thomas, Bert, 2217 Birch, Blytheville 72315 Thomas, W. M., 1221 North Church, Jonesboro 72401 Thompson, Charles A., 6301 Denham Drive, Little Rock 72204 Thompson, Charles B., Box 36, Russellville 72801 Thompson, Joe A., Route 1, Dermott 71638 Thompson, Wilford, Gillett 72055 Thrasher, Eugene, Route 4, Arkadelphia 71923 Threet, James D., Box 225,

Pleasant Plains 72568

Swafford, James E. Sr., Box 27,

Threet, Kenneth, West Main and Fifth, Piggott 72454 Tidwell, S. L., Fouke 71837 Tillman, Jim E., Box 346, Walnut Ridge 72476 Tipton, J. C., 711 East 3rd, El Dorado 71730 Tipton, Joe T., Route 5, Box 428A, Little Rock 72207 Titsworth, Pat E., Route 4, Box 584, Benton 72015 Todd, Charles, Pollard 72456 Tolar, Glen D., 5107 Greenway Drive, North Little Rock 72116 Tolleson, Jay D., 1405 East Sixth, Pine Bluff 71601 Tosh, Earnest, Route 1, Box 11, Jonesboro 72401 Townsend, Tommy, 3608 Holt, Little Rock 72204 Trammel, Charles R., 2408 N.E. Circle, North Little Rock 72118 Tribble, L. A., Route 1, Box 953, Benton 72015 Triplett, Eugene, 124 North 23, Arkadelphia 71923 Tripp, C. L., 319 Caudle Avenue, Springdale 72764 Trussell, Gerald W., Box 27, Hope 71801 Tucker, Robert F., 553 Old Dominion, West Helena 72390 Tucker, Robert G., 2901 Locust, Texarkana 75501 Turner, Edward, Route 2, Box 152, Prescott 71857 Turner, Edward W., 1608 West Backus, Springdale 72764 Turner, P. E., Route 1, Box 11, Mayflower 72106 Tweed, Ray, Route 2, Box 374, Blytheville 72315

Upchurch, A. W., Jr., Box 343, Kensett 72082 Usery, Billy R., Clarksville 72830 Uth, A. C., 810 Randall Drive, Searcy 72143

Vanhorn, Allen, Dyess 72330 Vanlaningham, Dean, Cord 72524 Vanlandingham, Frank, 1422 Logan, Arkadelphia 71923 Van Pelt, Charles, Jessieville 71949

Varble, Donald R., OBU Box 638, Arkadelphia 71923 Vaught, W. O., Jr., 1000 Bishop, Little Rock 72202 Verser, J. C., Route 3, Heber Springs 72543 Vestal, Richard, 305 Wood, Monticello 71655 Vester, Oatis, Jr., 1007 Royal, Paragould 72450 Vickers, Timothy, 509 Ridgecrest, Jonesboro 72401 Viser, Bill, OBU Box 128, Arkadelphia 71923 Voegele, Herman D., Jr., 1412 Park Drive, Camden 71701 Vogt, Weldon, 1080 Phelps Circle, Arkadelphia 71923 Vowan, Lawrence, OBU Box 749, Arkadelphia 71923

Vuncannon, Don, 453 Speedway, Trumann 72472 Wagner, Glen, Box 8, Mansfield 72944 Walker, Bobby, Jr., Grubbs 72431 Walker, James C., Amity 71921 Wall, A. F., Vandervoort 71972 Wall, William D., 707 West Central, Bentonville 72712 Wallace, Bearl, 1817B North Circle Dr., Blytheville AFB 72315 Wallace, Bill, 302 South Gregg, Fayetteville 72701 Ward, Bill, 6608 Haywood, North Little Rock 72117 Ward, Elder L., Thornton 71766 Ward, Ross O., Sr., Box 11, Ashdown 71822 Warford, Dan, Route 1, Springdale 72764 Watson, Jimmy, Route 2, Box 187, Camden 71701 Watson, J. T., Route 3, Walnut Ridge 72476 Watson, Robert H., 620 South 22, Arkadelphia 71923 Watts, Walter, H., Box 662, Fort Smith 72903 Webb, Cecil H. Jr., 622 South Maple, Little Rock 72205

Webb, Eugene, 910 Rosemond,

Webb, John D., Madison 72359

Webb, Lehman F., 2350 Central,

Jonesboro 72401

Hot Springs 71901

Weeks, David, Route 1, Conway 72032

Weeks, R. F., Route 4, Conway 72032

Wells, Hiram, 202 Babb Lane, Texarkana, Texas 75501

Wesson, Doyle, Maynard 72444

Wesson, Sedric, 620 North 10, Paragould 72450

West, Billy G., Box 86, Portland 71663

West, John, Box 2996, Metcalfe, Mississippi 38760

West, William, Box 566, Conway 72032

Westmoreland, Fred, Route 4, Batesville 72501

Whedbee, Charles L., 2301 Midland, Fort Smith 72901

Wheeler, Archie W., Box 276, Clarksville 72830

Wheeler, E. L., 318 East Oakland, Monticello 71655

Wheelus, Paul M., Box 513, Springdale 72764

Whetstone, Raymond, Box 68, Pearcy 71964

White, Carl, Box 165, Cash 72421 White, Paul, Route 1, Hartford 72938

White, William L., Route 3, Box 32, Paragould 72450

Whitledge, Bill, 5100 Staples, Fort Smith, 72901

Whitley, Jesse W., 49 South Richard, Pine Bluff 71601

Whitlock, Jesse, 715 Pine, Pocahontas 72455

Whitman, C. E., Box 116, Moro 72368

Whitney, Guy M., Route 2, Box 132D, Scott 72142

Whitney, Guy, Jr., OBU Box 143, Arkadelphia 71923

Whitten, Robert L., Jr., Box 49, Coal Hill 72832

Wicks, Forrest, Pea Ridge 72751

Wilcox, Jerry, 115 North Taylor,

Apt. 1, Little Rock 72205 Wildt, John B., Jr., OBU Box 63, Arkadelphia 71923

Wiles, M. E., 405 High, Mountain Home 72653

Wiley, James, Route 7, Searcy 72143

Wiley, Vance, Cedarville 72932

Wilkinson, J. M., Route 6, Box 256B, Jonesboro 72401

Williams, Emil, Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401

Williams, George L., Ozone 72854 Williams, Gib H., Box 181,

Pangburn 72121

Williams, Glen, Shirley 72153

Williams, Herman N., Box 452, Pottsville 72858

Williams, J. H., Route 3, Ashdown 71822

Williams, Ross, Foreman 71836 Williams, Steve J., Box 627,

DeQueen 71832 Williams, William L., 200 Nickels, Hot Springs 71901

Williamson, S. M., Box 212, Strong 71765

Willingham, Bert, 517 East South, Harrison 72601

Wilson, Elbert, Star Route, Big Fork 71928

Wilson, Guy S., 39 Plantation Drive, Little Rock 72206

Wilson, Harold A., Norman 71960

Wilson, Jerry M., 601 West Cook, El Dorado 71730

Wilson, Milton, 958 Robinson, Forrest City 72335 Wilson, Zane, College City,

Walnut Ridge 72476 Wofford, Ben, Box 333,

Montrose 71658

Womack, Wesley, 2714 Center, Arkadelphia 71923

Wood, Henry W., Jr., 3201 Wood, Texarkana, Texas 75501

Woodard, David, Box 601,

Conway 72032 Woodard, Lawrence, 142 Evergreen Court, Fort Smith 72901

Woods, Lewis D., Box 702, Earle 72331

Woolverton, Gary, OBU Box 1003, Arkadelphia 71923

Worbington, Joe, Box 64, Wilmar 71675

Word, Leon A., Box 121, Watson 71674

Worley, Ben F., Box 1013, Texarkana, Texas 75501

Worley, Philmore, Route 3, Russellville 72801

Worlow, Leland, 3007 Parkwood, Jonesboro 72401

Wright, Bob L., 424 North Spring, Harrison 72601

Wright, Edward A., 405 Oxford, West Memphis 72301

Wright, E. O., Route 7, Fayetteville 72701

Wright, Norman, 2005 - 25th, Pine Bluff 71601

Wynn, C. A., Jr., Route 5, Berryville 72616 Yeldell, Walter L., Jr., Box 2158, Hot Springs 71901 Young, Clarence L., 407 Smith, Paragould 72450 Young, James O., Box 245, Arkansas City 71630 Young, Wilburn, 1313 Scotia, Camden 71701

Zachary, Curtis, Box 47, Ben Lomond 71823 Zeltner, James R., 1115 South 16, Fort Smith 72901

### OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

Abernathy, John A., 1928 Hobson, Hot Springs 71901 Adams, Charles E., 14 Fairview Dr., McGehee 71654 Adams, Elva, Huntington 72940 Adams, O. M., 925 David O. Dodd, Little Rock 72204 Adams, Terry, 1901 S. McAuley, West Memphis 72301 Adcock, William, Route 1, Crossett 71635 Adkins, Homer, 116 Melrose Circle, North Little Rock 72114 Alexander, Charles, 915 West 4th, North Little Rock 72118 Alexander, Fred, Route 3, Box 46, Amity 71921 Allen, Warner, 2817 Irving. Fort Smith 72901 Ambort, Joe, 15 Belair, North Little Rock 72116 Anderson, C. S., Route 3, Mena 71953 Appling, Carl, Dyess 72330 Ayers, Walter, Route 4, Box 107A, Conway 72032

Babcock, John, 209 West 26th, Pine Bluff 71601 Bailey, Ray, Floral 72534 Baker, Ernest, P.O. Box 284, Mansfield 72944 Baker, James A., Route 3, Hwy 1, South, Jonesboro 72401 Baker, John D., 1002 So. Oak, Little Rock 72204 Ball, H. T., 13221 Hilaro Spgs. Rd., Little Rock 72206 Barlow, Noel, Box 9, Dermott 71638 Barnes, Ormond, Route 3, Conway 72032 Barnes, W. L., 1028 E. Highland, Malvern 72104 Barnett, Dale, Route 1, Box 7A, Yellville 72687 Barnett, Herbert G., 1008 South 25, Fort Smith 72901 Bates, Charles, Star Route, Mountain Pine 71956 Bates, Paul Jonathon, 324 North 3rd, Van Buren 72956

Bauman, Robert H., 46 Maryton Park Cove. Little Rock 72204 Belk, Herbert, 3307 Parkwood, Jonesboro 72401 Bell, Frank, General Del., Harrison 72601 Bennett, Jim, Searcy 72143 Berryman, Jim, 204 North 11th, Arkadelphia 71923 Best, Alexander, Box 299, Fayetteville 72701 Bishop, Ralph, Route 4, Box 601, Benton 72015 Bittle, Wayne, 1511 Bittle St., Jonesboro 72401 Blackmon, G. T., 617 Hickory, Arkadelphia 71923 Blair, James, Route 2, Fayetteville 72701 Bland, W. E., 922 South 3rd, Rogers 72756 Boone, E. E., Box 83, Wynne 72396 Boswell, Marvin, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Bowman, W. D., 36 Serenity Drive, Little Rock 72205 Boyd, Harold, 1108 North 41, Fort Smith 72901 Boyd, Truman, 515 McDonough, Helena 72342 Boyette, Enon, 710 West 2nd, Fordyce 72742 Boyles, Eual, 703 Hyacinth, North Little Rock 72117 Bracken, Ben O., 954 Lyons Lane, Camden 71701 Bradford, Loyd, Searcy 72081 Bragdon, E. M., 71 Crest Park, Marianna 72360 Branscum, Guy, 109 North 25th, Arkadelphia 71923 Braswell, Casey, Route 3, Box 192C-1, Crossett 71635 Bratton, Tandy, P. O. Box 824, West Memphis 72301 Brewer, Ben, Paragould 72450 Brewer, Billy, Marmaduke 72443 Brewer, Harry, 1415 South Church, Jonesboro 72401 Brewer, James, Lavaca 72941 Brewer, Robert T., Pruitt 72641 Brinkley, Phyl, 821 Tulane, Benton 72015

Brisco, Tommy, OBU, Arkadelphia 71923 Brock, W. L., 10 Westwood Lane, Little Rock 72204 Brown, Jack, Route 4, Box 574, Springdale 72764 Brown, Jerry H., 2710 West 34th, Pine Bluff 71601 Brown, Mack, Route 6, Box 343, North Little Rock 72118 Brown, T. L., 111 Victory Circle, Jacksonville 72076 Bruce, W. L., Jr., Route 4, Batesville 72501 Bryan, Milo, Greenwood 72936 Bryant, J. Earl, 534 North 39th. Fort Smith 72901 Buchanan, Eddie, 8503 Pine Oak Dr., Mabelvale 72103 Bufford, Hugh, Desha 72527 Bumpass, Richard, 1406 Madison Jonesboro 72401 Bunch, Carl, 920 Washington, Jonesboro 72401 Burge, M. F., P.O. Box 758, Batesville 72501 Burnett, O. J., 203 North Rock, Sheridan 72150 Burnett, Sam, 1610½ Pike Ave., North Little Rock 72114 Burnett, William M., 308 West Race, Searcy 72143 Burns, J. S., D & M Motel, Forrest City 72335 Burris, Paul, 419 West 20th, Stuttgart 72160 Butler, Leland, 514 North 10th, Paragould 72450

Caery, Charles, Foreman 71836
Caery, Kenneth, Elaine 72333
Caldwell, C. W., 44 Lakeshore
Dr., Little Rock 72204
Caldwell, P. J., Arkadelphia 71923
Caldwell, Refus, Box 176,
Perryville 72126
Calhoun, Raborn, Des Arc 72040
Calhoun, Robert Franklin, 119
Cane Hill, Van Buren 72956
Canady, F. E., Route 2, Box 216,
El Dorado 71730
Cantrell, Hugh, 316 North 9th,
Arkadelphia 71923
Card, Earnest, Route 3,
Charleston 72933

North Little Rock 72118 Carozza, Mike, 315 W. Sypert, Nashville 71852 Carpenter, Frank, Route 6, Box 340, Pine Bluff 71601 Carr, Fred, Route 3, Paragould 72450Carter, John D., Jr., Omaha 72662 Carter, Wayne K., 3305 Maryland Avenue, Little Rock 72204 Casey, Paul, Waldron 72958 Castleman, Dan, Foreman 71836 Chism, Marvin, Chatfield 72323 Chote, Carl, 2003 Hobson, Hot Springs 71901 Clark, Bill, Route 2, Sheridan 72150Clay, Claud, Route 1, Casa 72025 Claypool, Perry, Route 3, Box 302, Little Rock 72204 Clayton, Willis, Manning 71757 Clements, Ben, 727 Vine Street, Batesville 72501 Cleveland, Frank, Rhyn Street, Booneville 72927 Cobb, A. L., Jasper 72641 Coker, Harold, 704 West 46th St., North Little Rock 72116 Cole, Curtis, Route 3, Blytheville 72315 Cole, James, Route 1, Hensley 72065 Cole, Minor, 3201 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601 Collier, A. O., 700 Wirt St., Paragould 72450 Collier, John R., Box 127, Moro 72368 Collins, L. A., Wilmot 71676 Conard, James, 14 Westminster Drive, Little Rock 72206 Conner, Charles D., 1800 Sylvia, Arkadelphia 71923 Cook, Ben, Oil Trough 72564 Cook, Dovle, Route 3, Charleston 72933 Cooper, Henry, 4th & Cross, Little Rock 72202 Cooper, Hugh, Melbourne 72556 Corker, G. C., Route 1, Ingalls 71648Corley, Don, 4309 Lee, Little Rock 72205 Cox, J. E., Hwy. 7 South, Harrison 72601

Carmack, Alfred, 1518 Magnolia,

Creech, Doyle, Sr., 809 Banner St. N.W., Camden 71701 Crigler, Claude, Box 184, Cotter 72626 Crowder, P. J., Sparkman 71763 Crouse, W. O., 4316 Cobb, Little Rock 72204 Cunningham, Danny, Tillar 71670 Cupples, T. F., Route 1, Hensley 72065 Cutbirth, Jack, 1707 North 52, Fort Smith 72901

Daily, R. C., Route 1, Box 33, Arkadelphia 71923 Danley, Harold, Elaine 72333 Davenport, Alex, 508 Ellen, North Little Rock 72117 Davis, Floyd, 808 Lakeland Dr., Hot Springs 71901 Davis, Oscar, Imboden 72434 Davis, R. L., Route 1, Box 685P, Benton 72015 Davis, Ralph W., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201 Davis, Wade, 21 Belmont, Little Rock 72204 Davis, Wallace, Route 3, Box 33A, Magnolia 71753 Davison, Richard, Heber Springs 72543Dean, James H., Box 188, Nashville 71852 Dean, T. L., 88 Silver City Courts, North Little Rock 72114 Deaton, Joe B., Hwy. 140 West. Osceola 72370 Deems, Larry, 813 Gee, Jonesboro 72401 DeSpain, B. C., Box 346, Walnut Ridge 72476 DeVorak, Jerry, Des Arc 72040 Dickson, L. C., 1108 E. Kiehl, North Little Rock 72116 Dickson, Robert B., 62 Cypress, Pine Bluff 71601 Dillard, F. J., Route 1, Van Buren 72956 Dodson, Steve, Greenwood 72936 Doucet, Lannie, P.O. Box 484, Paragould 72450 Douthit, Coy, Route 3, Morrilton

Douglas, Ralph, 401 W. Capitol,

Little Rock 72201

Dove, Bilo, 2452 Valley Dr., Fayetteville 72701 Dowell, Bill, Scott 72117 Doxier, Ronnie, 215 Pine Circle, Benton 72015 Drake, Norman, Hill St., Fayetteville 72701 Drake, W. J., Clinton 72031 DuBoise, W. L., Hackett 72937 Duffer, J. Russell, 903 Polk St., Corning 72422 Dumas, Mike. 1019 North Madison, El Dorado 71730 Duncan, Billy, Route 1, Batesvile 72501 Duncan, Charles, 224 North West End, Springdale 72764 Duncan, Henry, Box 3, Searcy 72143 Duncan, J. F., Route 2, Mountain Home 72653 Duncan, Robert, Des Arc 72040 Dunigan, R. Gaston, Route 7, Box 182, Hot Springs 71901 Dutton, Nathaniel, Hampton 71744 Earley, Kermit S., South Oak, Fordyce 71742 Edmonson, William E., 128 Ross Circle, West Memphis 72301 Eldridge, Boyd, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Ellerbee, John, P.O. Box 135, Ward 72176 Elliff, A. P., 607 West 2nd, Fordyce 71742 Elliff, J. T., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201 Elliott L. A., Box 46, Mountain Home 72653 Ellis, Ivan, 836 South Elm, Siloam Springs 72761 Elrod, Ben M., Route 3, Box 296, Arkadelphia 71923 Elton, Bill, 1607 South Missis-

Elton, Bill, 1607 South Mississippi, Crossett 71635
Ely, Wallace A., 1823 Garland, Texarkana 75501
Emery, J. P., Story 71970
Emmertt, Fred, Siloam Springs 72761
Eppinette, L. D., 2506 North Berkley, North Little Rock 72118
Erwin, V. C., Route 4, Fayetteville 72701

Escott, A. G., Box 468, Mena 71953 Essman, W. B., 2304 North 30, Fort Smith 72901 Eubanks, S. W., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476

Faulkner, Marvin, Route 1, Box 228, Cabot 72023 Fawcett, Carl E., Box 2503, West Helena 72390 Ferges, Mark, 711 Hastings, Corning 72422 Ferguson, Billy, 203 Westwood, West Helena 72390 Ferguson, H. L., 828 West Cherry, Jonesboro 72401 Ferguson, Norman E., 909 North 35th, Fort Smith 72901 Files, Wayne, Box 466, Rohwer 71666 Finley, Ben, 5507 Main, North Little Rock 72118 Finn, John, Route 6, Wilson Addition, Harrison 72601 Finney, Tom, Mitchell Nursing Home, Danville 72833 Ford, J. E., Sr., 1404 South 4th, Rogers 72756 Formby, E. B., 2420 Linden, Pine Bluff 71601 Forsythe, L. E., Route 4, Paragould 72450 Fort, William, OBU North Dorm, Arkadelphia 71923 Foster, Larry, 1111 Cheyenne Trail, Springdale 72764 Fowler, Bob, Pine St., Gurdon 71743Fox, George S., Route 4, Box 628, Little Rock 72206 Frady, Willie D., Horatio 71842 Franklin, Bennie, 508 Wayne Street, Trumann 72472 Frazier, W. F., Davis Hospital, Pine Bluff 71601 Freeman, James, 805 Prince, Texarkana 75501

Gallop, Hal, Sundale Circle, Paragould 72450 Gambrell, T. L., Box F, OBU, Arkadelphia 71923

Freemyer, Ken, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Garner, Darrel, 909 North 3rd, Augusta 72006 Garner, Jimmy, Box 344, Lepanto 72354Gates, Bennie, Route 1, Pocahontas 72455 Gates, Ike, 1424 So. Pine, Little Rock 72204 Gauntt, Ford, Box 233, Mansfield 72944 Gearing, John D., 1100 So. Parkside, Blytheville 72315 Gilbreath, James. 625 Hill St.. Forrest City 72335 Giles, Glen, 712 Lewis, Forrest City 72335 Given, Wayne, Arkadelphia 71923 Glover, Terry, 1126 No. Mosby, El Dorado 71730 Goodbar, Fritz, 115 Fairview Rd., Little Rock 72205 Goodner, Junior, Mena 71953 Goodrum, Richard, 4612 South 29, Fort Smith 72901 Goodson, Carl, 313 Cherry, Arkadelphia 71923 Gotwalt, C. K., Route 2, Greenwood 72936 Gould, E. M., Route 4, Box 206A, Hot Springs 71901 Gourley, E. V., 536 Greenlawn. Prescott 71857 Goza, Sid, 416 Busbee, Camden 71701Graham, Kent, Route 1, Box 9A. Lowell 72745 Graves, T. L. 3206 Iris, Pine Buff 71601 Gray, Bill, 12 Barbara Drive, Little Rock 72204 Gray, Chester L., 702 Piney Rd., Texarkana 75501 Gray, E. W., St. Francis 72464 Gray, Harvey, West Helena 72390 Gray, Kenneth, 198 Ramble, Hot Springs 71901 Green, Harold, Bethesda Road, Mena 71953 Green, Howard, Jr., Van Buren 72956Green, Johnny, Route 1, Arka-delphia 71923 Griever, E. E., Box 368,

Hamburg 71646

Griffin, David, Route 2, North Little Rock 72118

Griffin, James A., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201 Griffin, Lawrence, 8620 Mabelvale Cut-off, Little Rock 72204 Grigson, Horace, Jr., 5317 "C", Little Rock 72205 Grimes, John, Franklin 72536 Guier, B. C., RR 1, Griffithvile 72060 Guilaran, Ilde, OBU Box 105, Arkadelphia 71923 Gulledge, W. T., 511 Arnold Corning 72422 Gunn, Gary, Route 2, Leachville 72438 Jonesboro 72401 Gwin, W. L., 104 Cherry,

Guthrie, Cecil, 1004 Josephine, Jacksonville 72076 Hacker, Charles, Route 1, Alpena 72601Hacker, S. D., Box 219, Flippin 72634Hallum, Don, 1713 Sisco, Springdae 72764 Halsell, W. C., 711 Marshall, Little Rock 72202 Hammons, T. R., 1720 E. Broadway, Forrest City 72335 Harbin, Glen, Route 2, Hamburg 71646Harmon, Vonnie, 615 Merriman, Conway 72032 Harrington, Hosea, 8533 Oman Road, Little Rock 72204 Harris, Edward, Route 3, Crossett 71635 Harris, T. L., 2200 Main, North Little Rock 72114 Harrison, Daniel, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Hart, Clyde, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201 Harvill, J. T., 216 North 5th, Arkadelphia 71923 Harwell, L. H., Route 1, Van Buren 72956 Hassell, Jerre R., 1543 Kent Road, North Little Rock 72116 Hastings, Joe, 3302 West 10th, Little Rock 72204 Hatfield, L. E., 3407 Harris, Fort Smith 72901 Hatfield, Lawson, 401 West Capital, Little Rock 72201

Haygood, R. V., 1522 West 10th, Little Rock 72202 Hazelwood, Jack, 5701 N. Allen, North Little Rock 72118 Heard, W. H., Box 426, Booneville 72927 Hecksher, Eric, Turrell 72384 Henderson, Cloyce, Route 1, Monette 72447 Hensley, Glover. Route 4, Conway 72032 Herrington, A. M., 710 West Monroe, Magnolia 71753 Herrington, Joe, 208 Drexel St., Hot Springs 71901 Herron, Terry, Route 1, Gurdon 71743Hiatt, Floyd, 903 E. Central, Bentonville 72712 Hickingbotham, Frank, 7 Thad Lane, Little Rock 72205 Hicks, Billy F., 222 No. 5th, Arkadelphia 71923 Hill, James, OBU Arkadelphia 71923 Hill, James, 1009 Dalton, Pocahontas 72455 Hill, Joe, Marvell 72368 Hillier, D. A., Abbott 72920 Hinesly, M. M., Route 3, Mountain Home 72653 Hink, George, 306 Burnside, Little Rock 72205 Hinton, Rubin, Jonesboro 72401 Hodges, Albert, Delmar Route, Harrison 72601 Holland, Robert N., Country Club Addition, Heber Springs 72543 Holmes, J. G., Sidon 72155 Holt, Gaylon, Route 2, Paragould 72450 Holt, L. E., 4009 County, Texarkana 75501 Hoover, Paul R., Route 2, Monticello 71655 Hopkins, Jerry, John Brown University, Siloam Springs 72761 House, John, Elaine 72333 Houston, Jack, P.O. Box 1313, Jonesboro 72401 Howland, Lawrence, Route 1, Camden 71701 Hughes, Kenneth, Route 2, Gurdon 71743

Hayes, T. W., 1644 Davis, Conway 72032 Humble, Earl, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Hunter, John B., Route 1, Box 682-A, Benton 72015 Hurd, John, 310 N. Spruce, Little Rock 72204 Hurley, Charles, P.O. Box 172, Forrest City 72335 Hurley, W. M., OBU, Box "O", Arkadelphia 71923

Inge, Henry, Route 1, Van Buren 72956 Inman, Ron, Van Buren 72956

Jackson, Danny, Higginson 72068 Jackson, Ed, 1110 South 3rd, Rogers 72756 Jacobs, Huie, Dermott 71638 Jadeed, Zohair, 3424 Asher, Little Rock 72204 James, J. M., Box 175, Lonoke 72066 James, W. A., Route 1, Decatur 72722 Jameson, W. H., 913 Liberty El Dorado 71730 Johnson, Carl, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Johnson, Don, West Fork 72701 Johnson, E. L., 610 S. Main, Warren 71671 Johnson, Enis, Green Acres Nursing Hme, Paragould 72450 Johnson, George, Route 3, Arkadelphia 71923 Johnson, Herbert "Red" Mountain Home 72653 Johnson, L. A., Route 2, North Little Rock 72118 Johnson, Richard L., 800 Marsh Ave., El Dorado 71730 Johnson, Riley, 537 E. Poplar, Paragould 72450 Johnston, E. P., 1004 Rosamond, Jonesboro 72401 Johnston, H. W., 615 S. 5th, Paragould 72450

Johnston, John W., 1554 Pine

Clarksville 72830

Manor Dr., Arkadelphia 71923 Jones, Billy, 614 Miller,

Jones, Carlos, Norman 71960 Jones, Jamie, North Zion Road, Fayetteville 72701 Jones, John, 103 Lindberg, Texarkana 75501 Jones, Wayman E., 415 E. Conway, Benton 72015 Jordan, L. L., 4322 W. 11th, Little Rock 72204 Justice, O. L., Cabot 72023

Keck, Edgar B., Mineral Springs 71851Keegan, David T., Jr., 513 N. Polk, Little Rock 72205 Keith, Marvin, 815 Airport Road, Hot Springs 71901 Kelley, H. C., Route 1, Conway 72032 Kennedy, Fred M., Des Arc 72040 Kent, A. D., Box 258, Lavaca 72941Kibbe, I. M., 2216 W. 17th, Little Rock 72202 King, Howard. Route 1, Box 188F, Little Rock 72204 King, W. Dawson, 2324 Arch, Little Rock 72206 King, W. J., 901 Caddo, Arkadelphia 71923 Kirkindall, Wm. P., 853 E. Main, Blytheville 72315 Kolb, Jesse, 800 N. 47, Fort Smith 72901 Kuhn, John, 109 Violet, Hot Springs 71901

Lagore, W. S., 307 E. Oak, Jonesboro 72401 LaGrone, Willard, Box 406, Huttig 71747 Landon, C. F., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201 Laneer, Howard, 4500 North Avenue, Fort Smith 72901 Langley, Frank, Route 1, Box 30, Arkadelphia 71923 LaSage, Floyd M., Route 1, Benton 72015 Lawrence, Charles, Judsonia 72081Lawrence, Charles E, 9615 West Markham, Little Rock 72205 Ledford, Lowell, 5422 Hawthorne, Little Rock 72207 Lemmons, Virgil, 8300 Hermitage Drive, Fort Smith 72902 Lester, Leonard, 2023 Churchill, Fort Smith 72901

Lewis, P. Thomas, Route 3, Heber Springs 72543 Lewis, Troy Lee, Route 3, Mountain Home 72653 Lindley, Thomas E., 14th and Commerce, Russellville 72801 Linkous, Dwight, 6009 Denham, Little Rock 72205 Lipford, H. L., 15325 Sardis Road, Mabelvale 72103 Lochala, Ray, Route 1, Box 254, Crossett 71635 Logue, Tom, 401 W. Capitol, Little Rock 72201 Long, Oakley C., Route 5, Box 314, Springdale 72764 Lonsbury, George, 8 Holly Avenue, Van Buren 72956 Love, J. W., Black Springs 71960 Lovell, Claude, Lavaca 72941 Luck, James, Magnolia 71753 Lynch, Robert, 197 Penn. LRAFB, Jacksonville 72076 Lynn, Mac, Route 1, Trumann 72472

Mackey, Otis, Leachville 72438

Maddox, Forrest, Route 2, Siloam Springs 72761 Maddux, Roy C., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Majors, J. M., Luxora 72358 Martin, Jess S., 610 S. Clifford, Harrison 72601 Martin, Willie, P.O. Box 64, Widener 72335 Martinez, Angel, 1122 56th Terrace, Fort Smith 72901 Mason, Charles, Hartje Lane, Conway 72032 Massengill, L. W., Locust Grove 72550Massey, Bengy, 718 Holden, Newport 72112 Matthew, Bob, Green Forest 72638 May, Earl, Route 2, North Little Rock 72118 Meachum, L. W., Pleasant Plains 72568 Meadows, T. W., Route 6, Box 209, North Little Rock 72118 Means, W. A., Booneville 72927 Melton, J. C., Route 5, Box 450, Hot Springs 71901

Merideth, W. H., Paragould 72450Merrell, Virgil, Route 2, Forrest City 72335 Meuir, Carl, 321 No. Frankfort. Russellville 72801 Milam, Golden, Huntington 72940 Milam, H. G., Route 2, Greenwood 72936 Miller, C. M. Route 1, Stephens 71764Miller, David, Danville 72833 Miller, Ralph, Route 2, Greenwood 72936 Miller, W. O., 1507 Champagnolle, El Dorado 71730 Mills, Otis, 400 - 4th, Mena 71953 Moffett, Carroll, Owen Street, Booneville 72927 Monk, L. F., Sr., Route 6, Box 435, Pine Bluff 71601 Moody, Loy, 1005 N. Spruce, Harrison 72601 Moore, C. H., Oden Star Route, Mena 71953 Moore, Jay W. C., 1532 North 37, Fort Smith 72901 Moran, Owen W., 4801 Lakeview Rd., North Little Rock 72116 Morgan, E. J., Hamburg 71646 Morgan, Judson, T., R.F.D. No. 2, Junction City 71749 Morgan, Kenneth, 1112 Oakdale, Paragould 72450 Morris, H. J., Route 1, Alma 72921 Morris, W. J., 1415 West 16th, Pine Bluff 71601 Morrison, Alf, 131 Davis, North Little Rock 72117 Morrison, Robert, 4409 So. 21st, Fort Smith 72901 Morrow, Dalton, 216 Garland, West Helena 72390 Muncy, Amos F., Melbourne 72556 Murdock, Hershel, Knobel 72435 Murray, Dennis, 614 N. Jackson, El Dorado 71730 McCoy, Mike, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 McCulley, Charles, Route 5, Siloam Springs 72761 McDonald, Ed F., Jr., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201 McDonald, Erwin L., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201

McGlothlin, C. E., 415 East 12th, Texarkana 75501
McGoldrick, James, John Brown University, Siloam Springs 72761
McGregor, M. T., 3023 Pecan, Texarkana 75501
McGrew, S. H., Wolf Bayou 72588
McKenzie, R. W., 500 So. 2nd, Gurdon 71743
McLemore, David, Wilmar 71675
McMillion, Joe, 917 Olive, North Little Rock 72114
McMillion, Joe, 115 Forest Heights, Hot Springs 71901

Nash, C. W., Route 1, Stephens 71764 Nelson, David, North Church Street, Jonesboro 72401 Nethercutt, G. E., 607 Wildwood, North Little Rock 72116 Nettles, H. A., Beebe 72143 New, E. G., Gentry 72734 Nicholas, Jack, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Nida, Clyde, 1223 No. "C", Rogers 72756Nix, DeWitt, 1916 Fair Park, Little Rock 72204 Nix, Edgar, Route 2, Camden 71701 Noble, John, Route 1, Box 208, Hamburg 71646 Noles, Ollie Fran, Blakely 71931 Nutt, Jesse L., OBU, Box 894, Arkadelphia 71923

Oddeggaard, Lloyd, John Brown University, Siloam Springs 72761
O'Cain, J. H., 7320 Missouri, Little Rock 72207
O'Kelley, Larry D., 203 E. Tahlequah, Siloam Springs 72761
O'Neal, W. B., Route 3, Box 391, North Little Rock 72116
O'Quinn, Aubrey, P.O. Box 5228, North Little Rock 72119
Orr, John E., Tulot 72382
Orr, Oliver, Tulot 72382
Otey, R. C., 2420 Division, North Little Rock 72114
Overton, Carl, Box 9, Hamburg 71646

Owen, George, 403 N. West, Fayetteville 72701 Owen, Hugh, 1013 Willow, Malvern 72104 Owens, Hubert, Georgetown 72054

Page, Brent, Route 1, Box 292, Benton 72015 Page, William, 1618B So. 7th, Blytheville AFB 72315 Parker, I. L., 320 King Road, Benton 72015 Parker, James E., 3300 Daffodil, Pine Bluff 71601 Parker, Lafayette, 3300 Daffodil, Pine Bluff 71601 Pate, Bud, Box 345, Leachville 72438 Patton, George, Bluffton 72827 Payne, Charlie, Alpena 72611 Pearson, Jim, Batesville 72501 Pendergrast, J. G., 211 E. Union, Osceola 72370 Perdue, Lloyd, Route 2, El Dorado 71730 Perry, W. E., 26 Windsor Drive, Little Rock 72204 Petrie, Danny, 309 N. 8th, West Helena 72390 Phelps, Ralph A., Jr., Route 3, Box 289, Arkadelphia 71923 Philbrook, Fred, 214 S. Franklin, Blytheville 72315 Phillips, Everett, Route 2, Box 308, North Little Rock 72118 Phillips, Richard, Bald Knob 72010Pillow, S. R., Pollard 72456 Pinnell, Loyd, 1006 E. "F", Russellville 72801 Pittman, A. J., 100 Amber, Hot Springs 71901 Pittman, Kenneth, Russellville 72801Pollard, W. A., Box 37, Sheridan 72150Poole, Gus, Green Forest 72638 Powell, S. E., 1105 Elm, Crossett 71635Pratt, J. R., Urbana 71768 Pratt, LeRoy, Urbana 71768 Harrisburg 72432 Preston, D. D., Route 2, Boonéville 72927

Preston, Kenneth, Route 1,

Van Buren 72956

Prentice, Murry, Route 1,
Price, Alvie, 3119 Parkwood,
Jonesboro 72401
Price, William T., Garland 71839
Prince, Herbert, Route 6, Box 209,
North Little Rock 72118
Prince, I. M., Box 188, Royal
Acres, Brinkley 72021
Prince, V. P., Hoxie 72433
Pritchett, Barney, Route 3,
Charleston 72933
Pruitt, Britton J., Route 7, Box
43, Hot Springs 71901

Rash, Howard, Wilmar 71675 Ratliff, J. E., Route 1, Box 176, Wilmar 71675 Rawley, Alan, OBU, Arkadelphia 71923Raymond, J. Walker, 4820 So. 28th, Fort Smith 72901 Reed, Jesse, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201 Reeves, J. L., 1824 Broadway, Forrest City 72335 Reynolds, Stanley, Jr., 301 Robbins St., Texarkana 75501 Rhodes, H. C., Gen. Del., Joiner 72390 Rice, Carl J., Route 1, Houston 72070Richards, Thomas, 524 Spring St., Rogers 72756 Richardson, J. F., Route 1, Gassville 72635 Richardson, Joe, Route 4, Conway 72032 Richardson, Robert L., 1009 Huntington, Jonesboro 72401 Richerson, Coy, Caraway 72419 Richmond, E. A., Route 7, Pine

72007
Riley, Bob C., 1076 N. Phelps
Circle, Arkadelphia 71923
Riley, J. D., Box 38, Felsenthal
71741
Riley, J. P., Eudora 71640
Robbins, Lawrence, 205 - 5th,
Hot Springs 71901
Robbins, Wayne, 549½ E.
Prospect, Fayetteville 72701

Riddle, James Andrew, 319 Fayetteville, Van Buren 72956 Ridgeway, E. S., Route 1, Austin

Bluff 71601

Roberts, C. C., 4206 North "O", Fort Smith 72901 Roberts, Curtis, Box 506, Springdale 72764 Roberts, Norman, Sr., 3306 North Olive, North Little Rock 72114 Roberts, R. M., 107 E. Sullenberger, Malvern 72104 Robertson, H. V., Route 1, Box 197, Fouke 71837 Robertson, Homer, Box 295, Melbourne 72556 Robinson, Carl, Route 2, Cabot 72023Robinson, George, 720 Rector, Hot Springs 71901 Rogers, John M., Jr., Box 23, Manning 71757 Roland, Lawrence, Dyess 72330 Rollins, Floyd, 620 Oak, Conway 72032Roseman, L. H. 106 Steven, Little Rock 72205 Ross, Darell S., 1811 Iris, Little Rock 72202 Ross, L. E., Sr., 723 So. Harrison, DeWitt 72042 Ross, Odom, 77 Leonard, West Helena 72590 Rowe, Gerald, 5007 West 30th, Little Rock 72204 Rucker, T. K., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201 Rushing, Ernest, 205 E. Mineral, Hot Springs 71901 Russell, Dennis, Wheatly 72392 Ryan, H. W., 6819 Princess Drive, Little Rock 72205 Ryan, J. A., 923 W. Warren,

Sandford, Herman, Route 3,
Arkadelphia 71923
Sawyer, B. B., 1906 Hendricks,
Fort Smith 72901
Sawyer, F. R., Lavaca, 72941
Sawyers, Conway H., 312 East
Springs, El Dorado 71730
Schauffler, Tommy, College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
Schleiff, Dennis, 4515 Mussett
Rd., Fort Smith 72901
Scott, A. J., Route 1, Alma 72921
Scott, Lois, Manila 72442
Scott, Wallace, 2915 West 27th,
Little Rock 72204

Jonesboro 72401

Scott, Wayne, Huntsville 72740 Seaton, C. H., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201 Seay, Roy, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Secrest, J. A., 310 Gum, Sheridan 72150 Self, William, 211 No. Forrest, Forest City 72335 Selvin, Joseph, Sr., 97 W. Windsor Drive, Little Rock 72204 Severs, George W., Sr., Route 3, Berryville 72716 Seymour, J. D., Box 425, Leslie 72645 Shell, Frank, College City Branch, Walnut Ridge 72476 Shepherd, Wayne, College City Walnut Ridge 72476 Sherry, Earl, 1001 N. Pleasant. Springdale 72764 Shipley, A. P., 1715 So. "W", Fort Smith 72901 Simmons, E. F., Route 3, Vilonia 72173 Simpson, Eddie, 5305 Randolph, North Little Rock 72116 Simpson, S. C., P. O. Box 115, Waldron 72958 Simpson, Travis, 603 West 9th, **DeWitt 72042** Sims, Arlis, Route 2, Alexander 72002 Sims, William A., Route 1, London 72847 Skiles, James, Route 6, North Little Rock 72118 Smalley, James A., Box 1275 SSC, Magnolia 71753 Smelser, Lehman, 803 E. Matthews, Jonesboro 72401 Smith, A. V., Jr., 401 Artesian Texarkana 75501 Smith, Donald, 1219 Short Pierre, Texarkana 75501 Smith, John, 2236 Birch, Blytheville 72315 Smith, Lester, Eudora 71640 Smith, Mike, Route 1, Hot Springs 71901 Smith, R. M., 7015 Blount Road, Little Rock 72204 Smith, Troy L., Calico Rock 72519 Smithwick, Joe, 728 Jefferson, Jonesboro 72401

Sneed, Everett, P. O. Box 112, Batesville 72501 Snyder, Gerald, 713 East Cherry, Blytheville 72315 Sparks, Jim, 505 West "K" North Little Rock 72116 Speer, Homer, Star Route, Mountain Pine 71956 Spence, Guy, Route 1, Austin 72007 Spikes, A. A., Grannis 71944 Sparler, Herbert, 613 So. 61/2 Street, Paragould 72450 Spradlin, Kenneth, 1916 Lee, Conway 72032 Stafford, Thomas A., P.O. Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401 Staggs, John, Route 1, Waldron 72958 Stallings, O. M., 1931 Duncan, Conway 72032 Stanfill, Taylor, Route 4, Booneville 72927 Stark, Dewey W., Bearden 71720 Stephen, John B., Box 332, Gravette 72736 Stephens, Ellis, 418 S.E. 2nd Street, Walnut Ridge 72476 Stevens, Neal, Dyess 72330 Stewart, Dave, St. Francis 72464 Stewart, Sam, Route 3, Paragould 72450 Stine, John, Mayflower 72106 Stockton, Purl A., 321 S. Martin, Little Rock 72205 Sudduth, Fred, 511 S. Redding, West Memphis 72301

Tapley, C. W., South 11th, Heber Springs 72543 Taylor, Lavon, Route 2, Junction City 71749 Taylor, W. B., Oak Manor Nursing Home, Booneville 72927 Taylor, W. O., 1408 Boyle Park, Little Rock 72204 Teague, Ralph, 616 Hill, Jacksonville 72076 Teas, John P. 533 S. Church, Fayetteville 72701 Thompson, Billy Roe, Forrest City 72335 Thompson, Howard, Route 3, Alma 72921 Thompson, Julian, 202 Ohio Circle, Jacksonville 72076

Threlkeld, Gary, Fayetteville 72701Tiffin, Henry, Van Buren 72956 Tilley, L. C., R.R. 1, Harrison 72601

Trammell, Jim, 2406 N.E. Circle, North Little Rock 72118

Traw, Robert, Route 2, Mammoth Spring 72554 Trotter, Lyle, 1408 N. "C",

Rogers 72756 Tucker, Jewell, Box 188, Helena 72342

Tucker, L. J., 208 Cross, El Dorado 71730

Tull, Phillip, 112 West Pecan, El Dorado 71730

Tull, S. E., 3101 Lilac, Pine Bluff 71601 Turner, Harold, 2326 Walnut,

Arkadelphia 71923

Urbon, Joe, 6412 Tulip Road, Little Rock 72204

Vaden, Bobbie, 177 Penn., Jacksonville 72076 Valentine, James, 602 E. Walters, Harrison 72601 Vargas, Mauricio, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Vernon, Marion, St. Francis Vest, Paul, Route 3, Walnut Ridge 72476 Vestal, W. R., 413 North Grand,

Searcy 72143

Waddell, E. G., Rhyn Street, Booneville 72927 Waddell, Herbert, Pamela Drive, Jonesboro 72401 Walker, Billy, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Walker, Harold, Route 2, Ashdown 71822 Walker, Paul, 4100 North "O", Fort Smith 72901 Wallace, Bill, 302 S. Gregg, Fayetteville 72701 Wallace, Johnny, 3400 Tulsa, Fort Smith 72901 Wells, Dave, Route 3, Marianna 72360

Ward, Benny, Route 5, El Dorado

Ward, Floyd, Route 4, 132 Shields Lane, Blytheville 72315 Ward, Fred H., 324 Spring

Avenue, Camden 71701

Ward, Travis, Route 2, Box 335, Crossett 71635

Ware, W. C., 422 Wesson, El Dorado 71730

Warner, Don, 2218 So. Battery, Little Rock 72206

Watkins, A. R., 918 Marcom, Jonesboro 72401

Watkins, Charlie, Caraway 72419 Watson, Robert, Jr., 105 Magnolia Drive, Trumann 72472

Watts, Thomas J., 850 Crestwood Road, Camden 71701

Weaver, Donald, Route 2, Manila 72442

Weaver, Homer, Ozark Acres, Hardy 72542

Webb, Wylie, Route 2, Box 82, Blytheville 72315

Weeks, Royce, Route 1, Cabot 72023

Wells, Sherman, Route 1, Hardy 72542

Wharton, W. K., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476

White, Douglas, Route 2, Harrison 72601

White, Hays, General Delivery, Jefferson 72079

White, V. G., Route 2, Shirley 72153

White, W. Harold, 1124 W. 29, Pine Bluff 71601

Whitehorn, T. D., VA Hospital, Fayetteville 72701

Whitley, Walter, 7809 W. 44th, Little Rock 72204

Whitlow, John P., 1922 Battery, Little Rock 72202

Whitlow, S. A., 401 W. Capitol, Little Rock 72201 Whitten, Joe, Route 2, Piggott

72454

Wigger, Harry, Box 203, Bentonville 72712

Wiles, Alvin, Box 241, Flippin 72634

Wiles, S. A., 705 E. Mill, Malvern 72104

Wilhelm, Paul E., P.O. Box 166, Ozark 72949

Wilkerson, Bobby, Tyro Route, Dumas 71639 Wilkins, Charles F., 5018 Wood-lawn, Little Rock 72205 Williams, Don, P.O. Box 126, Warren 71671 Williams, Grady, P.O. Box 14, Goodwin 72340 Williams, H. E., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Williams, L. M., Route 1, El Dorado 71730 Wilson, Charles, Route 1, Box 160, Wilson 72395 Wilson, James M., 1623 Fair Park, Little Rock 72204 Wilson, Rickey, OBU, Arkadelphia 71923 Winborn, Randolph, Alma 72921 Wolber, Vester, Route 3, Arkadelphia 71923 Wolf, James Michael, Route 2, Berryville 72616 Womach, Coy Von, Sage 72573 Wood, C. D., 500 Wood Avenue, Monticello 71655 Wood, Jerrell, Cabot 72023

Wood, Wendell, 1102 Linda,
Magnolia 71753
Woodard, John, Clarksville 72830
Woodell, W. R., 203 Gee,
Prescott 71857
Woods, Cecil Duke, Foreman
71836
Woodson, Wm. E., P. O. Box 8,
Mount Ida 71957
Wren, Hershel, 706 W. 10th,
Crossett 71635
Wright, Henry, Route 2, Box 274,
McCrory 72101
Wright, R. C., 1608 W. Grand,
Hot Springs 71901

Yancey, A., Charleston 72933 Yeilding, Everett, Route 1, Box 813-D, Benton 72015 Young, Alfred, Jr., Rosie 72571 Young, George, Route 4, Box 1040, Pine Bluff 71601 Young, J. T., Felsenthal 71741 Young, Morris, 1317 Hanger, Little Rock 72202 Yount, O. D., Floral 72534

### MINISTERS OF MUSIC AND EDUCATION

(Also included are other church employees such as associate pastor, youth director.)

Adams, Bob, 4105 North Orange, North Little Rock 72117 Allison, Herbert W., Route 4, Arkadelphia 71924 Arick, Don S., 5206 F, Little Rock 72205 Armstrong, Mrs. Eula, 11th and Main, Van Buren 72956 Arnall, Frank E., 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock 72207 Atkinson, Michael, 1919 West 19, Little Rock 72202

Baker, E. Amon, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 Ballard, Jack, 133 Rosewood, Trumann 72472 Barnett, Buddy, OBU Box 26, Arkadelphia 71923 Batchelor, Pat, 2708 Jefferson, Little Rock 72204 Baw, Dennis, 5025 Lynch Drive, North Little Rock 72117 Baw, John, 1215 West 43, North Little Rock 72118 Beard, Wendy, 507 North Rosser, Forrest City 72335 Biggs, Harold, 11th and Main, Van Buren 72956 Bishop, Camille, OBU Box 583, Arkadelphia 71923 Bishop, Gerald, Route 1, Winslow 72959 Blair, Nancy Jane, First, Osceola 72370 Bond, V. A., 223 High Point, Texarkana 75501 Bone, Larry, 215 West Elm, Brinkley 72021 Bottoms, Farland, 5616 Geyer Springs Rd., Little Rock 72204 Boyett, L. D., 6708 Forbing Road, Little Rock 72204 Bracken, Mrs. Kaye, Central, Hot Springs 71901 Braswell, Bob, 912 South Florida,

Crossett 71635

Bromley, A. Ray, 125 Reed, El Dorado 71730 Burnett, Mrs. O. J., 203 North Rock, Sheridan 72150 Butler, Charles, 710 Walnut, Jonesboro 72401 Butler, Jim, 16 Park Place, Hot Springs 71901

Carpenter, Verne E., Box 352, Hamburg 71646 Cash, Clinton, 605 Hoover, Malvern 72104 Cauthron, John, 520 Orleans, Texarkana 75501 Chapman, Bob, First, Conway 72032 Chatham, Roy, First, Hope 71801 Cheary, Talmadge, 3468 Madewell Dr., Memphis, Tenn. 38114 Childers, Jerry, North Roby, Arkadelphia 71923 Christian, Dale, ASU, Jonesboro 72401 Clayton, Ural C., 1000 Bishop, Little Rock 72202 Cook, Timothy E., 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701 Cowling, Jack, Box 788, Magnolia 71753 Cox, Ronnie, 507 West K, Russellville 72801 Cutsinger, John W., 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock 72205

Davis, Don, Box 304, Judsonia 72081
Davis, Kenneth, Route 3, Box 473A, Little Rock 72205
Davis, Tony, Yocum Hall, U of A, Fayetteville 72701
Davis, Val, 10519 West 12, Little Rock 72205
Dees, Frank L., Box 513, Springdale 72764
Dills, Martin, 809 Poplar, Benton 72015
Dirks, Virgil R., 4201 Windsor Drive, Fort Smith 72901
Drake, Cynthia, 1115 North Oakland, Fayetteville 72701

Dresbach, John, First, Wilson 72395 Dungey, Daryl, P.O. Box 726, Jacksonville 72076

Eads, Mrs. Hollis, 213 Cordelia, Magnolia 71753 Edmondson, Don, Box 906, Fayetteville 72701 Edmonson, Ray, Box 264, Tyronza 72386 Elam, Fred H., OBU Box 523, Arkadelphia 71923 Ellen, Adair, Box 816, Paragould 72450

Elliff, Jim, 21 Lyric Lane, Little Rock 72205 Ellis, Bill, 5619 "P",

Little Rock 72207 Emerson, Angus, 1223 Parker,

El Dorado 71730

Little Rock 72202

North Little Rock 72114 Endel, Louis, Box 176, Stephens 71764 Evans, Van H., 109 Stroud,

Ferguson, Billy, 203 Westwood, West Helena 72390 Fletcher, Henry Don, First, Stuttgart 72160 Fletcher, Bob, 7100 Talmage Drive, Little Rock 72204 Frizzell, Bob, England 72046 Fulmer, Mrs. Farris, 1000 Bishop,

Gallegly, Rudy, First, Dumas Gardner, John III, Box 356, Siloam Springs 72761 Garner, Loy W., Box 36, Russellville 72801 Gennings, Marlin, Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401 Goode, V. C., 303 Angus, Conway 72032 Goza, Charles H., 277 North Street, SW, Camden 71701 Gray, Mrs. Gary, Box 388, Monticello 71655 Gray, Jimmy, 201 West Street, Pine Bluff 71601 Greer, Jim, Box 57, Lonoke 72086 Guthrie, Neil, 1107 East 3, Boonéville 72927

Hammons, Mrs. Glenn, 1014 North Washington, Forrest City 72335 Hanning, David, 319 East 4,

Prescott 71857 Hansard, Bill, 308 East Aggie, Jonesboro 72401

Hanson, Bill, First, Stamps 71860 Harmon, Mrs. J. D., 25 Deerwood Drive, Morrilton 72110

Hartman, Bill, MO Dorm, JBU, Siloam Springs 72761

Hartsell, Robert L., 1903 East Main, El Dorado 71730

Hatch, Charles, OBU Box 297, Arkadelphia 71923

Hatzfeld, Robert D., 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock 72205 Heath, Jack, 328 North Center Drive, West Memphis 72301

Helms, Fred W., Box 133, McGehee 71654

Higgs, J. H., Route 10, Box 972T, Texarkana 75501

Hile, Christine, Box 4064 PH, North Little Rock 72116

Hill, Clarence, 311 Linwood, Hot Springs 71901

Hogan, David, First, Ozark 72949 Holiman, C. J., Jr., 701 Main, Crossett 71635

Holland, Willard, 109 Terryland Drive, Hot Springs 71901 Holt, Rev. Jr., Box 674, Bay

Holt, Rex, Jr., Box 674, Bay 72411

Hopkins, Kenneth, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476

Hopkins, Ron, 2700 West 37, Pine Bluff 71601

Howell, James, 3820 West 20, Pine Bluff 71601 Huggins, Steed, ASU, Jonesboro

Huggins, Steed, ASU, Jonesbord 72401

Hughes, Charles, 1706 West Arch, Searcy 72143

Humphrey, Mrs. J. E., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201 Hurst Martha 508 Spring

Hurst, Martha, 508 Spring, Mountain Home 72653

Jackson, Helen, 4115 Walker, Little Rock 72204 Jenkins, Mrs. Andy, 2702 Howard Drive, Pine Bluff 71601 Johnson, Eugene, 1600 North Quaker, El Dorado 71730 Johnson, Franklin, 1202 West 20, Pine Bluff 71601
Johnson, James B., 517 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
Johnson, Jerry Scott, 16 Park Place, Hot Springs 71901
Johnson, Joe, 1200 Louisiana, Little Rock 72202
Johnson, Richard L., 1010 Combs, El Dorado 71730
Jones, Jack, 1200 Louisiana, Little Rock 72202
Jones, Kenneth P., 1910 South L, Fort Smith 72901

Kennedy, Mrs. Sidney, 821 Tulip, Earle 72331

Lee, Randy, 520 North Lindell,
Fayetteville 72701
Lewis, Gerald, Wynne 72396
Lindsey, W. Haskell, 701 South
West Avenue, El Dorado 71730
Lingenfelter, Harold, 1200
Louisiana, Little Rock 72202
Little, J. H., 606 Shadow Lane,
Jonesboro 72401
Lively, Bill C., 222 East 8,
Little Rock 72202
Lloyd, Richard, Box 327, Corning
72422

Love, Tom, Box 566, Conway 72032 Lowe, Douglas, 4924B Frances, North Little Rock 72118

Maddox, John, OBU Box 612, Arkadelphia 71923 Maloch, James, 222 East 8, Little Rock 72202 Mansell, Kay, 3501 Pike, North Little Rock 72118 Maple, Dick, 525 North 40, Fort Smith 72901 Martin, Bill, 2133 West Berry, Fayetteville 72701 Mason, Jimmy, Box 65, Norphlet 71759Mason, Johnny, 608 West 8, El Dorado 71730 Mauldin, Gerald, Box 96, North Little Rock 72115 May, Eugene, 213 East 6, Mountain Home 72653

Mayo, Charles, First, Benton 72015 Meadows, R. C., 3701 South Gary, Fort Smith 72901 Miller, Loren G., 101 North Elm, Jacksonville 72076 Miller, Lowell, R 1, Box 347F, Mabelvale 72103 Moore, David, 9012 Chicot Road, Little Rock 72204 Morrell, Joseph, 1600 North Avalon, West Memphis 72301 Morris, Jack, 507 North Rosser, Forrest City 72335 Mulkey, Hoyt A., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201 Muse, Howard, Junction City 71749

McClung, Ray, 924 Pine, Little Rock 72204 McDaniel, W. J., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476 McGaha, William L., 1800 Dennison, Little Rock 72202 McGibney, Bill, 1610 Beech, Texarkana 75501 McGraw, Bill, 1400 North E, Fort Smith 72901 McGuire, Orville, Box 554, Blytheville 72315 McKee, Robert, Box 4064PH, North Little Rock 72116 McKnight, Mrs. Hugh, 1000 Bishop, Little Rock 72202 McLaughlin, Sandra, Mineral Springs 71851 McMillan, Archie Y., 222 East 8, Little Rock 72202

Nash, James E., Box 711, El Dorado 71730 Neal, Doyle W., 400 North Main, Monticello 71655 Neal, J. E., Jr., 717 South 11, West Memphis 72301 Neal, Larry, HSC Box H, Arkadelphia 71923 Newborn, Billy M., Box 510, Waldron 72958 Nicholson, Wayne, Route 6, Box 307, Hot Springs 71901

Owens, Truman, Box 120, Barton 72312 Parker, Paul, 2701 South Elm,
Little Rock 72204
Patterson, Mrs. W. H., 1000
Bishop, Little Rock 72202
Perkinson, W. J., 2320 Bluff,
Fort Smith 72901
Pilcher, Mrs. Robert, 2708
Crouchwood, Little Rock 72207
Powell, Robert L., 1601 Corral
Road, North Little Rock 72116
Presswood, Mrs. J. C., 2307 Pecan,
Texarkana 75501
Prince, Ben L., 1601 Gaines,
Little Rock 72206

Ratley, Morris W., Box 788, Magnolia 71753 Ratton, Pat, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201 Raymick, Jim, Box 4064 PH, North Little Rock 72116 Reed, Glen, Box 107, Fayetteville 72701 Reichen, James E., 3604 West 12, Little Rock 72204 Richardson, Mrs. Floyd, 303 North Bradley, Warren 71671 Roberts, R. D., Box 66, West Memphis 72301 Rogers, John, Box B, Gould 71643Rogers, Mrs. Mary Jo, 40 Brookview Drive, Little Rock 72204 Root, Paul, Route 3, Box 281A, Arkadelphia 71923 Rose, Richard, 1421 Alcoa Road, Benton 72015 Royce, J. F., 8 Barbara Drive, Little Rock 72204

Santo, Joe, Jr., 210 West Main, El Dorado 71730 Setliff, Andrew, North 40 at Grand, Fort Smith 72901 Shedd, I. L., First, Manila 72442 Shepherd, H. L., Box 36, Russellville 72801 Shirey, Dale, 614 Thompson, El Dorado 71730 Simmons, Allen E., 9701 West Markham, Little Rock 72205 Sims, Carbon W., 16th and Hickory, Pine Bluff 71601

Russell, Joe, 1808 Lowell, Texarkana 75501

Smeltzer, A.A., 10th and Louisiana, Texarkana 75501 Smith, James Robert, Box 66, West Memphis 72301 Smith, Jamey, Box 1055 ASU, Jonesboro 72401 Smith, Richard D., 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601 Smithson, Roger, Box 156, Lavaca 72941Snow, Paul, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601 Snow, Ruffin, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601 Spharler, E. L., First, WeDitt 72042Stafford, Tom, Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401 Stanley, Les, Box 1234, Jonesboro 72401 Stanton, Ted, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock 72114 Stewart, Glynn, 5100 South 31, Fort Smith 72901 Stocks, J. T., 601 East 12, Smackover 71762 Swaim, Jerol, 511 Church,

Piggott 72454 Tate, David M., Jr., 348 Washington NW, Camden 71701 Taylor, Andrew J., 403 West Gilson, DeQueen 71832 Taylor, Bill, 1400 North E, Fort Smith 72901 Thomas, Truett, 4512 North 46 Circle, Fort Smith 72901 Thompson, Charles, Jr., Route 2, Box 766, Pine Bluff 71601 Thompson, Gene, Box 53, State University 72467 Trantham, William, 8th and Pine, Arkadelphia 71923 Trull, Herbert P., 1010 Combs, El Dorado 71730 Tucker, B. H., 4th and Poplar, North Little Rock 72114 Turman, M. A., 419 Holly, Hot Springs 71901

Tanner, Bill, Route 2, Box 242,

Pocahontas 72455

Van Ravenswaay, Henry, 112 North 6th Avenue, Paragould 72450 Vernon, Harold, 2006 Pecan, Texarkana 75501

Walker, Murl, 4100 North O, Fort Smith 72901 Walker, Ron, 5909 Ellsworth Road, Fort Smith 72901 Watson, Thurman, OBU, Arkadelphia 71923 Whisenhunt, Mrs. Joe, 1004 Hardin Avenue, Blytheville 72315 White, C. S., 1600 Maple,

North Little Rock 72114

Whitlow, Sam, 729 Marsh, El Dorado 71730 Wight, Ed, Route 1, Dardanelle 72834 Wilfong, Mrs. Leslie, 1000 Bishop, Little Rock 72202 Williams, Larry, 1201 West Avenue B, Hope 71801 Willmoth, Howard, 2350 Central, Hot Springs 71901 Willmoth, Jim, Route 4, Box 1035, Pine Bluff 71601 Wilson, Gene, 801 Pine, Arkadelphia 71923 Wright, Don, 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

## Arkansas Valley

Supt. of Missions Carl Fawcett, Box 2503, West Helena 72390

Moderator Glen Hicks, Box 145, Lexa 72355

Vice Moderator Eddie Elrod, Elaine 72333

Clerk Donald G. Dilday, 600 Franklin, Helena

72342

Treasurer B. A. Sugg, 757 Liberty, Helena 72342

S. S. Supt. Ray Palmer, Clarendon 72029

T. U. Director Robert Tucker, Box 2505, West Helena

72390

Brotherhood Pres. Laymon Piercy, N. Ridge Drive, West

Helena 72390

WMU President Mrs. F. S. Dozier, 330 Pearl, Marianna

72360

Music Director Larry Bone, 215 West Elm, Brinkley 72021

Annual Meeting October 14, 1968, Hughes, First

## Ashley County

Supt. of Missions Carl M. Overton, Box 9, Hamburg 71646 Moderator Klois L. Hargis, Box 352, Hamburg 71646

Vice Moderator Kenneth R. Everett, Route 3, Box 240,

Crossett 71635

Clerk Carl M. Overton, Box 9, Hamburg 71646

Treasurer Jesse Braswell, Route 2, Box 24, Crossett

71635

S. S. Supt. Jerry Don Abernathy, 701 Main, Crossett

71635

T. U. Director John C. Robbins, Jr., Drawer N, Crossett

71635

Brotherhood Pres. Allen Waldrup, 106 South Main, Hamburg

71646

WMU President Mrs. Harry Noble, Sr., Route 2, Hamburg

71646

Music Director Verne E. Carpenter, Box 148, Hamburg

71646

Annual Meeting October 7, 1968, Gardner

October 8, 1968, First, Crossett

#### Bartholomew

Supt. of Missions Moderator Assoc. Moderator

Clerk
Treasurer
S. S. Supt.
T. U. Director
Brotherhood Pres.
WMU President
Music Director

Annual Meeting

Don R. Williams, Box 126, Warren 71671 Jack Bledsoe, Box 388, Monticello 71655 Doyle Neal, 522 West Gaines, Monticello 71655

Harold Brewer, 605 Clio, Warren 71671 Don R. Williams, Box 126, Warren 71671

Bailey Smith, Box 189, Warren 71671 James Young, 102 West Pine, Warren 71671 Mrs. Don Williams, Box 126, Warren 71671 Doyle Neal, 522 West Gaines, Monticello 71655

October 17, 1968, Warren, First

## Benton County

Supt. of Missions

Moderator

Vice Moderator Clerk Treasurer S. S. Supt. T. U. Director

Brotherhood Pres. WMU President

Music Director

Annual Meeting

Harry C. Wigger, Box 203, Rentonville 72712

Dean E. Newberry, Jr., 626 West Olive, Rogers 72756

Joe Layman, Cave Springs 72718

Gene Box, Box 276, Gravette 72736

John B. Stephen, Box 332, Gravette 72736

Homer Wilmoth, Route 1, Rogers 72756

Mrs. Harry Wigger, Box 203, Bentonville 72712

Mrs. Jack Lawson, Route 1, Siloam Springs 72761

John Gardner, Route 5, Siloam Springs 72761

October 14-15, 1968, Rogers, First

## Big Creek

Supt. of Missions
Moderator
Vice Moderator
Clerk
Treasurer
S. S. Supt.
T. U. Director
Brotherhood Pres.
WMU President
Music Director
Annual Meeting

Hugh Cooper, Melbourne 72556 Carroll Fowler, Hardy 72542 Loyd Horton, Viola 72583 Ottie Green, Viola 72583 Bobbie Coleman, Salem 72576 Loyd Horton, Viola 72583 Hoyt Jackson, Route 1, Hardy 72542

Mrs. Margie Cooper, Salem 72576

October 3-4, 1968, Viola

#### Black River

Assoc. Missionary Moderator Vice Moderator

Clerk Treasurer S. S. Supt.

T. U. Director

Brotherhood Pres. WMU President Music Director Annual Meeting Cecil Guthrie, Box 603, Newport 72112 Leslie M. Riherd, Box 219, Newport 72112 Jim E. Tillman, Box 346, Walnut Ridge 72476

Bobby Walker, Box 87, Grubbs 72431 Gerald Cooper, Box 375, Hoxie 72433

Mrs. Fred Savage, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476

J. E. Swafford, Imboden 72434 Mrs. Henry Weaver, Ravenden 72459

October 14, 1968, Hoxie October 15, 1968, Diaz

## Boone-Newton

Supt. of Missions Moderator

Vice Moderator Clerk-Treasurer S. S. Supt.

T. U. Director Brotherhood Pres.

WMU President

Music Director

Annual Meeting

John Finn, Route 6, Harrison 72601 Bob Wright, 424 North Spring, Harrison 72601

W. A. Smith, Box 22, Jasper 72641
Bennie Ellis, Route 1, Harrison 72601
Ralph Bowers, End E. South, Harrison 72601

Bert Willingham, Deer 72628

Roland Lundquist, Hwy. 7 North, Harrison 72601

Mrs. Chester Roten, 727 West Gordon, Harrison 72601

Merle Milligan, 406 S. Velma, Harrison 72601

October 18, 1968, Harrison, Eagle Heights

## Buckner

Supt. of Missions Moderator Vice Moderator

Clerk
Treasurer
S. S. Supt.
T. U. Director
Brotherhood Pres.
WMU President
Music Director
Annual Meeting

Elva Adams, Huntington 72940 E. B. Lancaster, Mansfield 72944

Bobby Martin, 4731 North 32nd St., Fort Smith 72901

Clyde E. Stevens, Box 325, Mansfield 72944

G. W. Henderson, Waldron 72958

Ernest Hogan, Box 183, Mansfield 72944 Glen Wagner, Box 8, Mansfield 72944

G. W. Henderson, Waldron 72958 Mrs. Paul Newborn, Waldron 72958

Mrs. J. S. Adams, Box 144, Waldron 72958 October 16-17, 1968, Midland

#### Buckville

Supt. of Missions Moderator

Vice Moderator

Clerk

Treasurer

S. S. Supt.

T. U. Director Brotherhood Pres. WMU President Music Director Annual Meeting

Joe Anderson, Star Route, Mountain Pine 71956

Jimmy Scott, Buckville 71934

Mrs. Joe Anderson, Star Route, Mountain Pine 71956

Mrs. Joe Anderson, Star Route, Mountain Pine 71956

Homer Speer, Star Route, Mountain Pine 71956

September 21-22, 1968, Mount Tabor

## Caddo River

Assoc. Missionary Moderator Vice Moderator Clerk Treasurer S. S. Supt. T. U. Director Brotherhood Pres. WMU President

Music Director

Annual Meeting

William E. Woodson, Box 8, Mt. Ida 71957 Harold A. Wilson, Norman 71960 Carel Norman, Mount Ida 71957 William E. Woodson, Box 8, Mt. Ida 71957 George W. White, Oden 71961 Edsel Kiser, Big Fork 71928 Ron Edmonson, Pencil Bluff 71965 Tom Arra, Box 155, Norman 71960 Mrs. Eunice Pemberton, Crystal Route, Mt. Ida 71957 Joe Williams, Box 626 OBU, Arkadelphia

October 17-18, 1968, Norman, First

## Calvary

Assoc. Missionary

Moderator Vice Moderator Clerk

Treasurer

S. S. Supt.

T. U. Director Brotherhood Pres.

WMU President Music Director

Annual Meeting

W. M. Burnett, 308 West Race, Searcy 72143

J. W. Royal, Box 233, Judsonia 72081 Paul Barrington, Box 463, Augusta 72006 A. W. Upchurch, Jr., Box 343, Kensett 72082

W. M. Burnett, 308 West Race, Searcy 72143

W. W. Dishongh, 108 Maryella Dr., Searcy

Russell Donnell, Judsonia 72081

James Thornton, Hwy. 31 South, Beebe 72012

Mrs. E. E. Fisher, 216 Illinois, Beebe 72012

Euel L. Adams, Beebe 72012

Charles Hughes, 1706 West Arch, Searcy 72143

October 14-15, 1968, Central, Bald Knob

## Carey

Supt. of Missions

Moderator Vice Moderator

Clerk Treasurer S. S. Supt.

T. U. Director Brotherhood Pres.

WMU President

Music Director Annual Meeting Enon Boyette, 710 West Second, Fordyce 71742

R. B. King, Hampton 71744

H. E. Trussell, 448 Overstreet, Fordyce 71742

A. P. Elliff, 607 West 2nd, Fordyce 71742
 A. P. Elliff, 607 West 2nd, Fordyce 71742
 Cecil Launius, South Louisiana, Sparkman 71763

John Mathis, Tinsman 71767

Al Shivers, 2010 West College, Fordyce 71742

Mrs. O. H. Echols, 409 Center, Fordyce 71742

Bill Johnson, Fordyce 71742 October 8, 1968, Calvary, Camden

## Caroline

Supt. of Missions Moderator Vice Moderator Clerk

Treasurer
S. S. Supt.
T. U. Director
Brotherhood Pres.
WMU President
Music Director
Annual Meeting

James M. James, Box 175, Lonoke 72086
Harold O'Bryan, Drawer E, Cabot 72032
Hilton Lane, Hazen 72064
Guy M. Whitney, Route 2, Box 132D, Scott 72142
Orville Castleberry, Box 215, Ward 72176
Charles Chesser, Carlisle 72024
Freeman McMenis, DeValls Bluff 72041
Robert Brandon, Lonoke 72086
Mrs. Hubert Pruitt, Cabot 72032
George Walker, Carlisle 72024
October 15, 1968, Hazen

## Carroll County

Supt. of Missions Moderator Vice Moderator Clerk Treasurer

S. S. Supt. T. U. Director

Brotherhood Pres. WMU President

Music Director Annual Meeting Dean Smith, Route 3, Berryville 72616 Ed McDonald III, Box 7, Berryville 72616 C. A. Wynn, Jr., Route 5, Berryville 72616 Nat Johnson, 15 Kansas Street, Eureka Springs 72623

 C. A. Wynn, Jr., Route 5, Berryville 72616
 W. E. Drebenstedt, Sr., Route 1, Eureka Springs 72623

Mrs. Lester Boss, Box 91, Green Forest 72638

C. A. Wynn, Jr., Route 5, Berryville 72616 October 14-15, 1968, Berryville, First

#### Centennial

Supt. of Missions Moderator Vice Mederator Clerk Treasurer S. S. Supt.

T. U. Director Brotherhood Pres. WMU President Music Director

Annual Meeting

W. Coy Sample, Box 211, Almyra 72003 D. B. Bledsoe, Box 747, Stuttgart 72160

Fremont Ferguson, Box 608, DeWitt 72042 Billy Kimbrough, 1808 South Leslie, Stuttgart 72160

E. L. Spharler, 319 West Cross, DeWitt 72042 October 14, Stuttgart, First October 15, DeWitt, First

## Central

Supt. of Missions

Moderator Vice Moderator

Clerk Treasurer

S. S. Supt. T. U. Director

Brotherhood Pres. WMU President

Music Director

Annual Meeting

Hugh Owen, 1013 Willow Street, Malvern 72104

Homer Shirley, 1522 Miller, Malvern 72104 Hubert Ray, Route 1, Box 8, Donaldson 71941

S. A. Wiles, 605 East Mill, Malvern 72104 Edwin A. Galloway, 104 West Sullenberger, Malvern 72104

Oscar N. Golden, 612 Valley View Road, Benton 72015

Eldon Brisbie, Box 326, Benton 72015 Mrs. Hubert Ray, Route 1, Box 8, Donaldson 71941

Charles Mayo, 419 West Ashley, Benton 72015

October 17, 1968, Highland Heights, Benton

## Clear Creek

Supt. of Missions Moderator

Vice Moderator Clerk Treasurer S. S. Supt.

T. U. Director

Brotherhood Pres. WMU President Music Director Annual Meeting Paul E. Wilhelm, Box 166, Ozark 72949 Bruce Cushman, 11th & Main, Van Buren 72956

Gerald Jackson, Ozark 72949 Paul E. Wilhelm, Box 166, Ozark 72949 Mrs. Faber L. Tyler, Box 15, Ozark 72949 Harold Biggs, 11th & Main, Van Buren 72956

Billy Ray Usery, Hill & West Cherry, Clarksville 72830

Richard O. Estes, Route 3, Van Buren 72956 Mrs. Faber L. Tyler, Box 15, Ozark 72949 Wayne Johnson, Lamar 72846

October 15, 1968, Webb City

#### Concord

Supt. of Missions Moderator Vice Moderator Clerk

Treasurer

S. S. Supt.

T. U. Director Brotherhood Pres. WMU President

Music Director Annual Meeting Lonnie Lasater, Box 668, Greenwood 72936

Orville Haley, 3416 Santa Fe, Fort Smith 72901

Harry B. Wilson, 4021 Ridgeway, Fort Smith 72901

Bill Taylor, 13th & Grand, Fort Smith 72901

Carl Marsh, 3804 High, Fort Smith 72901 M. C. Miller, Route 1, Booneville 72927 Mrs. R. E. Snow, 4320 Presley, Fort Smith 72901

October 10, 1968, Northside, Charleston October 11, 1968, Immanuel, Fort Smith

## Conway-Perry

Supt. of Missions Moderator Vice Moderator Clerk Treasurer S. S. Supt. T. U. Director

Brotherhood Pres. WMU President

Music Director Annual Meeting Refus Caldwell, Perryville 72126
E. M. Charton, Route 1, Perryville 72126
Edmund Stoddard, Perryville 72126
Mrs. H. D. Palmer, Perryville 72126
Mrs. Reve Burge, Bigelow 72016
Ira Dixon, Plumerville 72127
Bob Leland, Country Club Road, Morrilton 72110
Carl Rice, Route 1, Houston 72070
Mrs. Dan Patterson, 119 North Morrill.

Mrs. Dan Patterson, 119 North Morrill, Morrilton 72110
O. O. Smith, 403 S. Morrill, Morrilton 72110
October 17-18, 1968, Perryville, First

## Current River

Supt. of Missions Moderator Vice Moderator Clerk

Treasurer
S. S. Supt.
T. U. Director
Brotherhood Pres.
WMU President

Music Director Annual Meeting J. Russell Duffer, 903 Polk, Corning 72422 Larry Evans, 316 Fisher, Corning 72422 Grover Blankenship, Success 72470 Mrs. Russell Duffer, 903 Polk, Corning 72422 Charles Patterson, 110 Arlie, Corning 72422

Charles Patterson, 110 Arlie, Corning 72422 Norace Adams, 610 Olive, Corning 72422

Bill Goode, Maynard 72444 Mrs. Russell Duffer, 903 Polk, Corning 72422

Grover Blankenship, Success 72470 October 14, 1968, Shannon October 15, 1968, Calvary, Corning

## Dardanelle-Russellville

Supt. of Missions Moderator Vice Moderator Clerk

Treasurer

S. S. Supt. T. U. Director Brotherhood Pres. WMU President

Music Director Annual Meeting Tom Lindley, Box 362, Russellville 72801
Carl Pearson, Box 193, Danville 72833
Don Hankins, Dover 72837
Ben Bledsoe, 217 North Church, Atkins 72823
Tom Brown, 101 North 5th, Dardanelle 72834
Carl Pearson, Box 193, Danville 72833
Clytee Harness, Plainview 72857
Joe Dawson, Ola 72853
Mrs. Ethel Hotard, 714 West 2nd Court, Russellville 72801
Ed Wight, Route 1, Dardanelle 72834
October 10-11, 1968, New Hope Church, Dardanelle

## Delta

Supt. of Missions Moderator Vice Moderator Clerk Treasurer S. S. Supt.

T. U. Director Brotherhood Pres. WMU President Music Director Annual Meeting Noel Barlow, Box 9, Dermott 71638 L. C. Hoff, Box 70, Eudora 71640 J. O. Young, Arkansas City 71630 Mason Craig, Box 133, McGehee 71654 Z. B. Wheat, Box 216, Dermott 71638 Charles Belknap, 403 South Main, Dermott 71638 Jimmy Rankin, Eudora 71640 Jerry Verser, Eudora 71640 Mrs. Everett Ferguson, Eudora 71640 Fred W. Helms, Box 133, McGehee 71654

October 17, 1968, Wilmot

## Faulkner County

Supt. of Missions Moderator Vice Moderator Clerk Treasurer S. S. Supt. T. U. Director Brotherhood Pres. WMU President

Music Director Annual Meeting R. F. Weeks, Route 4, Conway 72032 John Evans, Route 3, Conway 72032 Donald Gentry, Box 73, Mayflower 72106 William West, Box 566, Conway 72032 Milton Edmonson, Mt. Vernon 72111 David Woodward, Box 601, Conway 72032

Mrs. J. S. Rogers, Jr., 1706 Sims, Conway 72032
V. C. Goode, 303 Angus, Conway 72032
October 10-11, 1968, Pleasant Grove

## Gainesville

Supt. of Missions Moderator

Vice Moderator Clerk

Treasurer S. S. Supt.

T. U. Director Brotherhood Pres. WMU President

Music Director Annual Meeting J. Russell Duffer, 903 Polk, Corning 72422 Lawrence E. Green, 210 East 2nd, Rector 72461

Kenneth Threet, 161 South 6, Piggott 72454 Mrs. Lawrence E. Green, 210 East 2nd, Rector 72461

Mrs. Tom Hill, St. Fancis 72464

Lawrence E. Green, 210 East 2nd, Rector 72461

Doyle Wheat, Route 3, Rector 72461

Jerry Muse, Piggott 72454

Mrs. DeWayne Campbell, 760 West Cherry, Piggott 72454

Jim Duty, Piggott 72454

October 21-22, 1968, Rector, First

## Greene County

Supt. of Missions Moderator Vice Moderator Clerk

Treasurer

S. S. Supt.

T. U. Director Brotherhood Pres. WMU President

Music Director Annual Meeting Eugene Ray, 911 South 7, Paragould 72450 Sammy Stewart, Route 3, Paragould 72450 Mrs. Charles Northen, 914 West Thompson, Paragould 72450

Charles Northen, 914 West Thompson, Paragould 72450

Sedric Wesson, 620 North 10, Paragould 72450

Harold Carter, Box 7, Marmaduke 72443 Algie Jeter, 602 South 12, Paragould 72450 Mrs. J. W. Hicks, Route 2, Box 115 Paragould 72450

Adair Ellen, 520 North 5, Paragould 72450 October 21-22, 1968, Paragould, First

## Harmony

Supt. of Missions

Moderator Vice Moderator

Clerk

Treasurer S. S. Supt. T. U. Director

Brotherhood Pres.

WMU President

Music Director

Annual Meeting

W. Harold White, 1124 West 29, Pine Bluff 71601

Don Cooper, Star City 71667

L. H. Coleman, 16th and Hickory, Pine Bluff 71601

E. A. Richmond, Route 7, Box 207, Pine Bluff 71601

Ed Gray, 1806 Howard, Pine Bluff 71601

Don Cooper, Star City 71667 Dave Moody, 2708 Claremont, Pine Bluff

71601

Ryland Robinson, 2201 West 42, Pine Bluff 71601

Mrs. Gene Reynolds, Route 2, Box 653, Gould 71643

Carbon Sims, 16th and Hickory, Pine Bluff 71601

October 28-29, 1968, Greenlee Memorial, Pine Bluff

# Hope

Supt. of Missions	M. T. McGregor, 3023 Pecan, Texarkana 75501
Moderator	Milton DuPriest, Box 733, Texarkana 75501
Vice Moderator	Ed Thrash, 406 East 14, Hope 71801
Clerk	Joel E. Harris, Route 7, Box 459-G6, Texarkana 75501
Treasurer	Ronald Boulter, 1105 Garden, Texarkana 75501
S. S. Supt.	Robert G. Tucker, 2902 Pecan, Texarkana 75501
T. U. Director	John Holston, Box 2004, Texarkana 75501
Brotherhood Pres.	W. V. Garner, 2002 Dudley Avenue, Texarkana 75501
WMU President	Mrs. Ernest Harris, Route 7, Box 407, Texarkana 75501
Music Director	Bill McGibney, Box 733, Texarkana 75501
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1968, Highland Hills, Texarkana

# Independence

Supt. of Missions	J. Everett Sneed, Box 112, Batesville 72501
Moderator	J. R. Hull, Floral 72534
Vice Moderator	Russell K. Hunt, Box 499, Batesville 72501
Clerk	R. A. Bone, 1765 Lyon, Batesville 72501
Treasurer	G. D. Purcelley, Route 3, Box 151, Batesville 72501
S. S. Supt.	Ralph Wyatt, Desha Route, Batesville 72501
T. U. Director	$\begin{array}{cccc} {\rm Jim} & {\rm Knight,} & {\rm Newport} & {\rm Route,} & {\rm Batesville} \\ & 72501 \end{array}$
Brotherhood Pres.	Tucker Bennett, Box 448, Batesville 72501
WMU President	Mrs. Lonnie W. Meachum, Pleasant Plains 72568
Music Director	W. B. Johnson, Route 1, Salado 72575
Annual Meeting	October 14, 1968, Rehobeth (Moorefield) October 15, 1968, Cord October 17, 1968, West, Batesville

# 226

Liberty

Supt. of Missions Conway Sawyers, 312 Spring, El Dorado 71730 Moderator D. C. McAtee, 105 East 11th, Smackover 71762 Vice Moderator R. A. Parker, 277 North, Camden 71701 Clerk Jerry M. Wilson, 601 West Cook, El Dorado 71730Treasurer Reese C. Head, 2300 Houston, El Dorado 71730 David Crouch, Route 4, Box 312, El Dorado S. S. Supt. 71730 T. U. Director Glenn Morgan, 1902 East Main, El Dorado 71730 Brotherhood Pres. WMU President Mrs. John Miller, 816 Clifton, Camden 71701 Music Director Charles Goza, 2118 Connie Avenue, Camden 71701 Annual Meeting October 14-15, 1968, Ebenezer; First, Camden; First, Smackover

## Little Red River

Annual Meeting

Supt. of Missions	Bob Holland, 207 North 4th, Heber Springs 72543
Moderator	Noel Tanner, Route 3, Heber Springs 72543
Vice Moderator	James Fowler, Route 2, Box 62D, Heber Springs 72543
Clerk	James E. Dennie, Route 2, Box 32, Heber Springs 72543
Treasurer	Jim Barrentine, Route 2, Box 310, Heber Springs 72543
S. S. Supt.	Raymond Tapley, Route 1, Heber Springs 72543
T. U. Director	Walter Hill, 201 North 4th, Heber Springs 72543
Brotherhood Pres.	Harold Anderson, 107 South 3, Heber Springs 72543
WMU President	
Music Director	

October 21, 23, 1968, Lone Star

## Little River

Supt. of Missions James H. Dean, Box 118, Nashville 71852

Moderator Joe Denton, 414 West Wallace, DeQueen

71832

Vice Moderator Ross Ward, Box 11, Ashdown 71822

Clerk Gaines Armstrong, Box 295, Murfreesboro

71958

Treasurer Gene Arrington, Nashville 71852

S. S. Supt. Ross Williams, Foreman 71836

T. U. Director Gaines Armstrong, Box 295, Murfreesboro

71958

Brotherhood Pres.

WMU President Mrs. James H. Dean, Box 118, Nashville

71852

Music Director James Gunter, Wilton 71865

Annual Meeting October 14, 1968, Murfreesboro, First

October 15, 1968, Ashdown, First

## Mississippi County

Supt. of Missions John D. Gearing, 1100 South Parkside, Bly-

theville 72315

Moderator E. Anderson Boyer, 608 West Washington,

Osceola 72370

Vice Moderator Alvin Jackson, Route 3, Box 526A, Blythe-

ville 72315

Clerk Russell Bragg, Box 350, Joiner 72350

Treasurer John D. Gearing, 1100 South Parkside, Bly-

theville 72315

S. S. Supt. Ray Tweed, Route 2, Box 374, Blytheville

72315

T. U. Director Leon Jones, 1320 West Hearn, Blytheville

72315

Brotherhood Pres. Carl Looney, Star Route, Manila 72442

WMU President Mrs. Ed Williams, 725 South Pecan, Osceola

72370

Music Director Carroll Evans, Manila 72442

Annual Meeting October 21-22, 1968, Westside, Manila

## Mount Zion

Supt. of Missions Carl Bunch, 920 West Washington, Jonesboro 72401

Moderator Harold Ray, 413 Stevens, Jonesboro 72401

Vice Moderator Don Moore, 710 Walnut, Jonesboro 72401

Clerk Carl White, Cash 72421

Treasurer L. D. Walker, Bank of Nettleton, Jones-

boro 72401

S. S. Supt. Don Moore, 710 Walnut, Jonesboro 72401

T. U. Director Jim McDaniel, Bay 72411

Brotherhood Pres. Harry Brewer, 501 East Main, Jonesboro

WMU President Mrs. Arlien Allen, 615 Thomas, Jonesboro

72401

Music Director Butler, 710 Walnut, Jonesboro Charles

72401

Annual Meeting October 21-22, 1968, Walnut Street, Jones-

boro

## North Pulaski

Supt. of Missions

Moderator Jerre Hassell, 1612 Maple, North Little

Rock 72114

Vice Moderator Alfred Sparkman, 3501 Pike, North Little

Rock 72116

Mrs. Harvey Saults, 1612 Maple, North Little Rock 72114 Clerk

Treasurer Mrs. T. A. Spencer, Jr., Box 5496, North

Little Rock 72119

S. S. Supt. W. J. Waymack, Jr., 405 Pickwick Lane,

North Little Rock 72118

William Kreis, 5025 Lynch Drive, North Little Rock 72117 T. U. Director

Brotherhood Pres. Dennis Pruitt, Box 4172 PH, North Little

Rock 72116

WMU President Mrs. Robert Cole, Route 1, Box 125, Jack-

sonville 72076 Music Director Ted Stanton, 1223 Parker, North Little

Rock 72114

October 14-15, 1968, First, Sherwood, North Annual Meeting

Little Rock

## Ouachita

Assoc. Missionary A. G. Escott, Box 468, Mena 71953 Moderator Dillard S. Miller, 811 Port Arthur, Mena 71953 Vice Moderator A. F. Wall, Vandervoort 71972 Clerk A. G. Scott, Box 468, Mena 71953 Treasurer O. R. Looper, Route 1, Box 83, Mena 71953 S. S. Supt. Carrol Lewis, Route 1, Mena 71953 T. U. Director Claud Haynes, Box 127, Mena 71953 Brotherhood Pres. Claud Johnson, 1309 Church, Mena 71953 WMU President Mrs. Agnes Johnson, 1115 Magnolia, Mena 71953Music Director Jack Drake, Box 105, Mena 71953 Annual Meeting October 14, 1968, Grannis

October 15, 1968, Dallas Avenue, Mena

## Pulaski County

Supt. of Missions	R. V. Haygood, 1522 West 10th, Little Rock 72202
Moderator	James M. Evans, 1709 Barrow Road, Little Rock 72204
Vice Moderator	Eldon Rogers, Route 1, Box 68, Hensley 72065
Clerk	Mrs. Earl Humbard, 1522 West 10th, Little Rock 72202
Treasurer	W. Dawson King, 2324 Arch, Little Rock 72206
S. S. Supt.	Lawson Hatfield, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201
T. U. Director	James A. Griffin, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201
Brotherhood Pres.	Nelson Tull, 312 West 5th, North Little Rock 72114
WMU President	Mrs. J. A. Hogan, Box 96, Sweet Home 72164
Music Director	Frank Arnall, 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock 72207
Annual Meeting	October 14-15, 1968, Geyer Springs, First

#### Red River

Supt. of Missions

Moderator

Vice Moderator

Clerk

Treasurer

S. S. Supt.

T. U. Director

Brotherhood Pres. WMU President

Music Director Annual Meeting Charles D. Conner, 1800 Sylvia, Arkadelphia 71923

Carl W. Kluck, 810 South 12, Arkadelphia 71923

D. D. Smothers, 203 East Main, Prescott 71857

Mrs. John T. Daniel, 905 Main, Gurdon

Charles H. Kindred, Route 1, Box 24, Arkadelphia 71923

Weldon Vogt, OBU Box 791, Arkadelphia 71923

Gene Wilson, 318 Main Street, Arkadelphia 71923

Mrs. A. S. Trout, 515 Crayton, Gurdon 71743

Jerry Don Childers, Gurdon 71743 October 10, 1968, Beech Street Church, Gurdon

## Rocky Bayou

Supt. of Missions
Moderator
Vice Moderator
Clerk
Treasurer
S. S. Supt.
T. U. Director
Brotherhood Pres.
WMU President
Music Director
Annual Meeting

Hugh Cooper, Melbourne 72556
John C. Pyles, Calico Rock 72519
John E. Miller, Melbourne 72556
Shaw Griffin, Sidney 72577
Charles Cheatham, Melbourne 72556
Don Tomlinson, Zion 72589
Paul Hager, Melbourne 72556
LeRoy French, Melbourne 72556
Mrs. Homer Robertson, Melbourne 72556
Norman Dover, Melbourne 72556
October 17, 1968, Belview, Melbourne
October 18, 1968, Zion Hill, Zion

## Stone-Van Buren-Searcy

Supt. of Missions Moderator Vice Moderator Clerk Treasurer S. S. Supt.

T. U. Director Brotherhood Pres. WMU President Music Director Annual Meeting J. D. Seymour, Box 425, Leslie 72645 E. A. Pipkins, Drawer 40, Clinton 72031 Ralph Raines, Box 455, Leslie 72645 Thurlo Lee, Box 75, Timbo 72680 Roy Mabrey, Box 444, Leslie 72645 Claud Stevenson, Route 7, Box 20, Marshall 72650 Coy Cowell, Box 73, Mountain View 72560

Mrs. E. S. West, Leslie 72645 Jack Porter, Box 277, Marshall 72650 October 14-15, 1968, Marshall, First

## Tri-County

Supt. of Missions E. E. Boone, 1018 Poplar, Wynne 72396

Moderator Henry Applegate, 617 North 27, West

Memphis 72301

Vice Moderator Lamar Lifer, 1514 Albert Street, Forrest City 72335

Clerk L. E. Jolly, Cherry Valley 72324

Treasurer Ed McDonald, Box 229, Forrest City 72335

S. S. Supt. Doyle Frazier, Box 373, Wynne 72396

Lamar Lifer, 1514 Albert Street, Forrest T. U. Director

City 72335

Brotherhood Pres. J. E. Neal, 125 West Cooper, West Memphis

72301

WMU President Mrs. W. B. Wood, Parkin 72373

Music Director Gerald Lewis, 815 East Forrest, Wynne

72396

Annual Meeting October 14-15, 1968, Forrest City, First

## Trinity

Supt. of Missions Jimmie Garner, Lepanto 72354

Moderator John H. Colbert, Lepanto 72354

Vice Moderator Harvey Booth, Weiner 72479

Clerk D. B. Beasley, Box 623, Marked Tree 72365

Treasurer Dudley R. Terry, Tyronza 72386

S. S. Supt. Currey E. Coker, Route 1, Harrisburg 72432

T. U. Director Charles Stephan, 300 Mildred, Trumann

72472

Brotherhood Pres. James H. Fitzgerald, Tyronza 72386

WMU President Mrs. Billy Ray Cooper, Route 1, Harrisburg

72432

Music Director E. C. Edwards, Harrisburg 72432

Annual Meeting October 14, 1968, Neiswander Church. Marked Tree

October 15, 1968, Fisher, First

October 17, 1968, Providence Church, Tru-

mann

## Washington-Madison

Alexander Best, Box 229, Fayetteville 72701 Supt. of Missions ModeratorAndrew Hall, Box 906, Fayetteville 72701 Vice Moderator Terrel Gordon, 212 California, Fayetteville 72701 Clerk Robert D. Feese, 707 Maple Drive, Springdale 72764 Treasurer Jack Taylor, Box 459, Fayetteville 72701 S. S. Supt. Raymond H. Reed, 402 Caudle Avenue, Springdale 72764 T. U. Director Mrs. Alexander Best, Box 299, Fayetteville 72701 Brotherhood Pres. Allen Jackson, Hwy. 62 West, Fayetteville 72701 WMU President Mrs. Dale Graham, 1004 Marilyn, Springdale 72764

72701

Fayetteville

Don Edmondson, Box 459, Fayetteville

October 17-18, 1968, Rolling Hills Mission,

## White River

Music Director

Annual Meeting

Assoc. Missionary S. D. Hacker, Box 219, Flippin 72634 Ewell M. Logue, Gassville 72635 Moderator Vice Moderator Carl Huddleston, Route 2, Mountain Home 72653 Everett Wheeler, Box 203, Mountain Home Clerk 72653 Treasurer Mrs. Ramona Pangle, Box 5, Flippin 72634 S. S. Supt. Garvin Carroll, Box 309, Mountain Home 72653 T. U. Director Noel J. Pangle, Box 5, Flippin 72634 Brotherhood Pres. WMU President Mrs. Thelma Cragg. 1408 SW Hwy. 62. Mountain Home 72653 Music Director Harold Hambrice, Box 251, Mountain Home 72653 Annual Meeting October 14, 1968, New Hope Church, Yellville October 15, 1968, Gassville October 17, 1968, Midway

